

# MY SASSY PRESIDENT

## BOOK 4

From: Bravonovel



Disclaimer: ClipperYT do not own this story. To view the original format of this story, please download Bravonovel app on Google Play Store and show support to the author.

"No matter what, we must thank you!"

"We are all fellow colleagues, there's no need for such courtesy!"

"Then can we work together in the future?"

"Of course, aren't we colleagues?" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

The two women laughed rested their heart, "Miss Xia, what a surprise that you truly didn't mind. You are just so nice!"

"Don't be calling me Miss Xia now, we are all colleagues you can just call me Yaxin!" Xia Yaxin said.

"All right, then we shall take your offer!"

Soon, the few women became friends.

When Han Yiqiu walked up from downstairs, she saw that.

The woman had an unsettled expression and she stared blatantly at them.

Right when the two women saw Han Yiqiu, they hurriedly said, "Yaxin, we shall go ahead first!"

Xia Yaxin noticed Han Yiqiu too. Now the woman was confident that they must have some secret relationship.

It could even be possible that they were spies arranged by Han Yiqiu to monitor Mu Haoyu's company.

The old woman was indeed sharp to be able to notice it right away.

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she simply smiled and nodded in admiration.

And so she went back to work with Coco.

Coco stared at Xia Yaxin and then looked at Han Yiqiu by the side. The woman couldn't help but jeered, "Someone had just lost their loyal 'friends!'"

It was obvious that Coco meant that for Han Yiqiu.

Han Yiqiu stood there for almost 10 seconds before approaching Xia Yaxin. The woman looked at Xia Yaxin proud like a peacock and fumed, "Xia Yaxin, don't be conceited because the old woman was backing you up! They will be a day when they learn your true colors!" After saying that, she turned around and left.

When Coco saw her arrogance, she couldn't help but make a grimace behind her.

"She was envious of you but couldn't do anything. All she could do was throw around a few insults!" Coco couldn't help but exclaimed.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled, "Most of the time we have a word for that!"

"What?"

"Jealousy!" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

After hearing Xia Yaxin, Coco burst into a giggle. The two continued to chitchat for a bit before diving back to work.

When work hour ended in the afternoon, everyone took the front door and Xia Yaxin had to take the special passage. She thought that as long as she didn't show up, the reporters would be giving up and leaving the company. However now, things had completely gone beyond her expectation. The crowd that gathered became bigger!

They seemed to be very determined.

In regards to that, Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin had no interest to make any response. They decided to just let things be.

After Xia Yaxin tidied up her belongings, she took the lift to the car park. She could only walk out from there and try to get a cab.

However, right after Xia Yaxin reached the car park and wanted to walk outside, a large group of reporters surrounded her.

Xia Yaxin was stupefied.

How could they find this place?

Without any hesitation, the reporters charged

forward and surrounded Xia Yaxin completely.

"Miss Xia, are you avoiding us on purpose?"

"Miss Xia, someone took a picture of you appearing in president Mu's house, is that real?"

"Have the two of you already decided on your marriage? Do you mind to tell us the time?"

"Miss Ya, everyone knew that the daughter of the Hans Group is president Mu's girlfriend. But now you appeared so suddenly in the Mu family and becoming their granddaughter in law, can you please share your thoughts?"

At that time, the camera flashed unceasingly on her and Xia Yaxin was being shoved with countless recorders.

The woman stood right in the middle as she was being challenged by the crowd. The only thing she could do then was to remain silent.



At that time, the camera flashed unceasingly on her and Xia Yaxin was being appointed by countless recorders.

The woman stood right in the middle as she was being challenged by the crowd. The only thing she could do then was to remain silent.

"Excuse me, I'm in a hurry. Please let me pass!" Xia Yaxin said.

However, the reporters had no intention to compromise. They continued to surround Xia Yaxin.

Even if Xia Yaxin wanted to push her way through, it was of great difficulty. Moreover, she was still wearing high heels. She couldn't even take one step.

"Miss Xia, please answer us!" At that time, some of the reporters started to get impatient.

"Excuse me, we will be explaining some other day!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin wanted to leave.

But how could the reporters let their golden ticket slip by so easily?

They had been waiting for one whole day. Now that they finally got their hands on her, how could they let her off so easily?!

Xia Yaxin refused to make any respond. There was just nothing she could say before getting Mu

Haoyu's permission.

One of her callous answer caused trouble? What if it cost the company's share price to drop? Xia Yaxin had taken several factors into consideration.

Therefore, the smart woman knew she must remain silent and gave no respond.

She wanted to force a way out. But someone tripped her leg and she fell forward to the floor.

She could even hear a dull click on the bones and she felt a piercing pain from her ankle.

But the reporters didn't pay heed to that and they continued to pester Xia Yaxin for an answer.

When Mu Haoyu came out from the office after working hours, he saw that Xia Yaxin had left.

He knew that Xia Yaxin was avoiding him on purpose.

When he thought about that, he was a little annoyed and he walked directly to the lift.

"Haoyu!"

At that time, Han Yiqiu called him from behind.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he turned his head back. The moment he saw Han Yiqiu, he asked, "Why are you still here?"

"I just finished tidying up and was about to leave!"  
Han Yiqiu answered.

Mu Haoyu nodded. Other time, Han Yiqiu pondered for a while and said, "Haoyu, can you send me back?"

Mu Haoyu frowned, "There are so many reporters outside, aren't you afraid to have your pictures taken?"

"I just went to take a look, the reporters had left!"  
Han Yiqiu said smilingly.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he frowned.

They left?

They had been waiting for one whole day. Why would they just leave at this hour?

"Come on, send me home~ it had been a long while since you send me!" Han Yiqiu looked at Mu Haoyu and said coyly.

After considering for a while, Mu Haoyu nodded, "Ok."

And thus, the two of them took the lift and got downstairs.

Han Yiqiu wrapped her hand around Mu Haoyu's arm blatantly and leaned on his body. They looked like a couple in love.

Mu Haoyu was stunned as he looked at her. His deep gaze had a flickering of unnamed emotions.

Before he could say anything, he saw a security guard rushing over.

"Hurry and go to the car park, Miss Ya was surrounded by reporters there!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned.

Han Yiqiu was stunned too. She raised her eyes to look at Mu Haoyu. Before she even reacted, Mu Haoyu said, "You should go back yourself. I have to handle some matters!" After saying that, he pulled his arm out and rushed over.

Han Yiqiu stood there in great shock. The woman had a feeling that the moment he took out his hand from her arms, she would be losing him!

When Han Yiqiu looked at him rushing away, and the woman knew that he went to help Xia Yaxin!

She stood there without expression but only she herself knew how much pain she was feeling inside!

She wanted to scream and yell and vent all her emotions. And she wanted to ask him: Why?!

Why did he do that!?

Why was Xia Yaxin just better than her?!?

But she knew she couldn't...

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



Her tears were welling in her eyes but she couldn't afford to let them drop!

No matter what, she must never give up!

Never!!

As she thought about that, she followed after the men...

In the car park.

It was just a huge mess.

The reporters didn't tone down their aggressiveness after Xia Yaxin fell on the floor. Not only that, they acted even worse.

Xia Yaxin sat on the floor and tried to stand back up. But the reporters didn't give her a chance!

Once Mu Haoyu got to the car park, he saw a large crowd but not Xia Yaxin. However, he could see the crowd gathering in a circle and kept trying to take pictures.

"MOVE!!" Mu Haoyu called out coldly.

Right after the reporters heard him, they were stunned. The moment they turned their head and saw Mu Haoyu, they were intimidated by his cold piercing gaze.

It was rare to see Mu Haoyu so enraged!

At that time, Mu Haoyu walked straight forward and no one dared to make a sound. They simply stared at Mu Haoyu. Waiting for the turn of event.

Mu Haoyu walked closer and the moment he saw Xia Yaxin sitting on the floor, he frowned. After that, he squatted down and carried her up right away.

It was just like a prince that saved the damsel in distress.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she subconsciously wrapped her hand around his neck.

The woman must admit that Mu Haoyu's sudden appearance had made her heart raced. However, the woman did not show it and she simply stared intently at Mu Haoyu.

After a long while, the woman said, "You, why are you here!?" Now that he did that, it would be even more difficult for them to explain the situation!

Mu Haoyu simply tilted his head and stared at her. His gorgeous face had a solemn expression, "What would you do if I'm not here?"

A simple reply and touched Xia Yaxin's heart.

When the reporters heard them, they were in a furore.

Xia Yaxin's face blushed!

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and smiled. His eyes were gleaming in gentleness and that was exclusive to Xia Yaxin.

The reporters wanted to interview them but Mu Haoyu turned his head back. He swept his gaze around the crowd and said coldly, "I will not let this slide. I will make sure the person that made her fall gets punished severely! I will make sure to sue him to bankruptcy!"

His menacing word shocked the reporters. None of them dared to ask another question.

Mu Haoyu simply carried her into the car. After he laid Xia Yaxin on the seat, he went in and drove away. Soon after, the security guards of Yun Rui rushed over and handled the situation.

Xia Yaxin sat on the passenger seat and tried her best to put up with the piercing pain on her ankle. She looked at the man and asked, "Why are you there?"

After Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he tilted his head and looked furiously at her, "If I'm not, you would definitely get eaten alive!"

Since the man had saved her once again, Xia Yaxin decided not to talk back.

At that time, her face was pale and sweating because of the extreme pain on the ankle.

When Mu Haoyu noticed her unnatural reaction, he

asked, "What's wrong?"

"I think I twisted my ankle, it hurts..." Xia Yaxin said.

That was an excruciating pain.

When Mu Haoyu saw her in pain, he simply gave her a cold reply, "Serves you right. Consider that a lesson for not waiting for me!

Serves... Serves her right!?

The man acted the exact opposite from earlier!

Xia Yaxin knew it. The man had done that on purpose!

He maintained his gentlemanly image before others but when it was just the two of them, he was just a big bully!



He maintained his gentlemanly image before others but when it was just the two of them, he was just a big bully!

Although he said that, but it was obvious that he drove faster towards the hospital.

Xia Yaxin sat there and tried her best to suppress the pain. Although it was extremely painful, she did not complain. Even her forehead had beads of cold sweat.

Mu Haoyu tilted his head and looked at Xia Yaxin. That woman was always trying to act tough all the time!

"You can scream if it's painful!" Mu Haoyu said, "I won't laugh!"

"Will it stop hurting if I scream?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"At the very least, you could vent your emotion!"

"I'm fine!"

When Mu Haoyu saw how stubborn she was, he said no more and drove as fast as he could.

Maybe it was because Xia Yaxin had gotten used to Mu Haoyu's car ride. She wasn't fearful anymore. Unrealizingly, she had trusted Mu Haoyu more and more.

In the hospital.



Xia Yaxin liked to go to the hospital with Mu Haoyu. They would never need to take numbers or queue. Not only that, they even have their exclusive doctors and nurses.

After finishing the examination, the doctor looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "There is some bone fracture. Miss Xia, I advised that you stay here for further observation for the day!"

"Bone fracture!" When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was shocked.

"It was just a light twist, is it that serious?" Xia Yaxin stared at the doctor and asked.

The doctor noted, "Yes. In order not to have any negative impact on your walking in the future, I advise that you get admitted for further observation!"

Xia Yaxin frowned but Mu Haoyu nodded in agreement, "We will be troubling you, Doctor!"

"Don't worry about it!" The doctor smiled.

At that time, Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "Wait here, I will go and arrange the registration for admission!"

"Can I not get admitted?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

Mu Haoyu thought about it with a serious expression and nodded, "Of course!"

Right after he said that, he added, "You still have another leg anyway!"

"....."

She glared at Mu Haoyu furiously. The man said no more and went out to arrange the procedures.

After one hour.

Xia Yaxin was admitted into the ward.

Mu Haoyu was generous. He paid for a private ward and private guardians.

It was even more comfortable than Xia Yaxin's home.

However in Xia Yaxin's opinion, it was more comfortable for the woman to be in her own home.

She sat on the bed and her leg was plastered. Xia Yaxin kept on it and asked suddenly, "President Mu, this is a claimable work injury, right?"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he raised an eyebrow and said, "How can that be considered a work injury? Not claimable!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she replied, "... Stingy!"

"This is not stingy and I am simply stating the truth!" Mu Haoyu corrected her.

"Oh really? Then let me ask you this, President Mu, if it wasn't you that asked me to accompany you to visit the Mu family, why would the paparazzi take pictures of me? If it weren't for the pictures, why would I get surrounded by the reporters? If it weren't for them surrounding me, why would I get injured? Therefore, everything that happened was because of you! Even if it is not a work-related injury, you will not be able to shake your responsibility off! Therefore, President Mu, you must bear direct responsibility!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and listed her arguments. After that, she gave the man his verdict.

After hearing her, Mu Haoyu simply closed in to her face. His sharp features were right before her. He had a fragrant and tidily combed hair by his forehead. His deep clear eyes had a layer of shine. He had a tall nose bridge and also a ruthless yet enticing smile.

That man was simply showing off!

Showing off his good looks!



After that, the man answered slowly, "Miss Xia, rest assured, I will definitely take direct responsibility on you!"

It was a simple sentence but it sounded completely different when Mu Haoyu said it.

It was just suggestive...

Xia Yaxin instinctively averted her eyes, "President Mu, I am completely fine. If you don't have anything else, you should go back!"

After hearing her, Mu Haoyu wasn't offended and she didn't move away. The man simply stared intently at her, "What now? Throwing me away after using me?"

If anyone were to hear the man, they would definitely misunderstand.

Xia Yaxin turned her head back and looked at him, "If you are a rubbish, then I would definitely throw you away after using!"

Once Mu Haoyu heard her, his face twitched. That woman was really... not adorable!

"Is that how you talk to your life savior? To be exact, this is the second time I saved you!" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and said slowly. He said in a soft and alluring tone, enticing the woman.

Xia Yaxin already had a hunch that she would be threatened by Mu Haoyu again!

However, she was indeed indebted to the man. Now that he saved her twice, there was nothing she could say.

She turned her head over and gave the man a sweet, fawning smile. Not only that, she spoke in a coy and coquettish voice like those concubines in ancient times in TV dramas, "Dear Sir, thank you for saving my life, this lady has nothing to repay you, except..."

When Mu Haoyu saw her pretentious expression, he stared blatantly at her. The man was unhurried and patient, watching her put up an enjoyable show. When she was about to get to the point, he interrupted, "Repay me with your body then!"

"....."

That sounded perfectly fitting....

However, Xia Yaxin wasn't going to say that.

She looked at Mu Haoyu and maintained her smile, "Have you ever heard of someone that climbed out from the abyss and wanted to jump right back in? I think president Mu should suggest another way of repayment!"

Abyss?

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his face twitched in vex, "Xia Yaxin, is it such a misery to marry me?"

"Is it not a misery?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and

asked back.

"Which part of it?"

"Let's cast the rest aside. Previously when we were married, were you ever home? Have you ever stopped your scandals outside?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

Mu Haoyu frowned, "You still dare to mention two years ago? I still haven't punished you for deceiving me!"

"Even if I hadn't deceived you, wouldn't you act the same?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Of course not!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Which part?"

"At least... Now that I look at you, I do not feel disgusted!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she imitated his expression and raised her eyebrows lazily, "Do you mean the look?"

"Of course, that was the biggest change!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she smirked scornfully, "I hadn't thought someone as bright as President Mu would judge a book by its cover!"

Mu Haoyu could hear the contempt from her scorn.

He turned her head and looked at Xia Yaxin. There was a hint of anger on his expression, "Xia Yaxin, is it wrong to judge a person's appearance?"

"Did you only have an issue on your looks two years ago?"

"I admit that I was very repulsed by that sham marriage. And there you go, purposefully dressed up and acted that way, dull and dirty. Think for yourself, what man could accept that?" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated his words.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

"You still dare to give such excuses!?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"Because that is the truth! Xia Yaxin, be more pragmatic. Even if it was Song Jing, he would be making the same call like me!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated confidently.

It was undeniable that Mu Haoyu was being realistic.

"Not only that, a woman's appearance would be the first thing that catches a man's attention. However, that doesn't mean men will only like beautiful women. A good display can only remain its display purposes. It was the woman's temperament that made a man decide if he should spend his time with her!" When Mu Haoyu said that, he was staring blatantly at Xia Yaxin. It sounded as if he was referring to her.

Xia Yaxin sat down and raised her eyes. When she noticed the spark in his eyes, she was taken aback. After that she quickly averted her eyes and said, "Haha, what a pity..."

When Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin's response, he frowned, "What is the pity for?"

"For Han Yiqiu! It is such a pity that she wouldn't have a future with you being a display unit!" Xia Yaxin said.

As Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin's expression and her tone, he couldn't help but burst into a chuckle.

All in all, Han Yiqiu was still his girlfriend on the front. When he heard someone insulting her, he should be angry. However, not only was he not angry, he was even tickled by what Xia Yaxin said.

He was agreeable with her too!

"If that is the case, in your opinion, who can share the future with me?" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and ask. There was a fiery emotion in his gaze.

"How can I know?" Xia Yaxin asked back. She almost wanted to add: as long as it's not me!

However, she was afraid that saying that would make her feel egoistic. Therefore, she suppressed her urge.

Mu Haoyu did not ask further and he simply stared at Xia Yaxin, pondering her words.

It was right to think that a woman's appearance could never attract a man for a long time. That was just the first impression. After the test of time, the only thing that could sustain a relationship would be their personality and character.

At that moment, Mu Haoyu seemed to hear a voice telling him that the woman that best suited him was Xia Yaxin...

The man was shocked having that thought. However, he wasn't repelled by it.

If that was the case, he would gladly accept it.

He started to imagine being together with her. They would have countless topics every day, even arguing from time to time. It just felt very interesting.

As he was thinking about that, his lips curled up uncontrollably...

He didn't know that once he had that thought, it would be a path of no return!

"What are you laughing at!?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

"It's nothing. Let's get back to the topic, how was it? Are you gonna pay back with your body?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

"NO!" Xia Yaxin rejected him straightforwardly.

"Xia Yaxin, don't you know that I am the highly sought golden bachelor in A city!? I am rich, powerful and good-looking. Why are you rejecting me so stubbornly?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

"I had married you once and I didn't enjoy anything. Have you seen anyone make a mistake and then repeat it for a second time? Those that did it were not mistaken, they were simply stupid!" Xia Yaxin enunciated.

"Xia Yaxin!!!" Mu Haoyu roared.

There were countless women that dreamt to marry him. However, Xia Yaxin thought that marrying him was an act of stupidity.

He felt as if he was being raised to a great height and then slammed down mercilessly!

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!



He felt as if he was being raised to a great height and then slammed down mercilessly!

When Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu on the verge of erupting, she blinked her eyes innocently, "I'm just speaking the truth!"

"Good, just great!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and gritted his teeth.

Whenever Xia Yaxin hear that tone and reply, she didn't know why but she would feel a cold chill behind her.

"You don't appreciate me, right?"

Xia Yaxin didn't dare to nod.

"If you don't appreciate me, someone will!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin hurriedly replied, "President Mu... Don't get angry. I didn't say that I don't appreciate you. Someone as excellent as you will have tons of woman queuing up to court after you!"

"At least you know that!" Mu Haoyu said. He wasn't loud but it was obvious that the man was angered.

Xia Yaxin zipped her lips carefully. Mu Haoyu simply glanced at her and sat beside her bed.

He took up the TV remote and switched on the TV, thinking to soothe his vex and relax the

atmosphere. However, he noticed that the two of them got into the news once again.

Mu Haoyu saving Xia Yaxin from the crowd...

When Xia Yaxin saw that, she was stupefied. What high efficiency!

It had been just one day and she was being shot live twice, they even got her face this time!

It was an inexplicable feeling.

At that moment, his phone rang. When Mu Haoyu saw the number, the tension on his face released.

"Hello, grandma..."

"Yeah, we are in the hospital. Don't worry, everything's fine. She is still alive!"

"....." Xia Yaxin glared at Mu Haoyu. The man was definitely doing that on purpose.

"Okay!" Mu Haoyu answered that and hung up the phone.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed. She didn't even need to ask to know that grandma Mu was worried sick.

"Grandma will be coming later!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Why didn't you stop her?" Xia Yaxin asked back, "I am completely fine, don't go causing trouble for grandma!"

Mu Haoyu simply threw her his phone, "if you can stop her, go ahead!"

"....." Xia Yaxin gave up before attempting.

With the old woman's personality, she didn't think anyone could change her mind.

At that time, Xia Yaxin stared at the screened and she was in deep thought.

Mu Haoyu stared at her and then ask curiously, "What are you thinking?"

"Mu Haoyu, I was thinking that back in the car park, we need to go through the special passage. Non-workers aren't able to get inside, right?" Xia Yaxin looked at him Mu Haoyu and asked suddenly.

There were doubts and suspicions in her clear eyes.

When she mentioned that, Mu Haoyu thought back and nodded in agreement, "Yes. Are you suspecting someone did it on purpose?"

"Why didn't you go to the car park? And why would the reporters know that I will be going there?" Xia Yaxin looked at him and asked. Everything seemed suspicious.

Mu Haoyu recalled all of a sudden that when he wanted to go to the car park, Han Yiqiu appeared and requested for him to send her home. Not only

that, the woman mentioned that they were no reporters at the entrance...

When he recalled that, he frowned.

When Xia Yaxin saw his expression, she said, "Did you thought of something?"

Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and looked at Xia Yaxin. The man immediately came out from his thought and said, "I will investigate this matter!"

"President Mu, you still haven't gotten anything on my kidnap previously..." Xia Yaxin said.

"Are you complaining that I wasn't helpful enough?!" Mu Haoyu asked back. He was offended at that woman's complaint.

"That's not it!" Xia Yaxin shook her head.

"You think it's that easy? Be reminded that He Jingsheng is still roaming free. You better be vigilant!" Mu Haoyu warned her.



Ra



W



Se



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL



Xia Yaxin smiled in agreement, "Got it!"

However, the woman had a good guess of who was the person behind it.

The one person that hated her the most in Yun Rui, at the same time she must have the ability to contact the reporters and even gathering them... The answer was obvious!

Xia Yaxin had it clear as day.

Should she find evidence to prove it, she would make sure to confront her!

After a long while chatting with Mu Haoyu, their door was pushed opened.

"Yaxin..." There was a gentle and soft voice by the door and grandma Mu hurried inside.

The moment Xia Yaxin saw her, she sat up on the bed and smiled, "Grandma!"

"My poor Yaxin, how are you feeling? Are you all right? Haoyu, help me to look for the best doctor in A city! Make sure Yaxin won't have any problem in the future!" Grandma Mu said.

The old woman was skinny but she looked lively.

"Grandma, I'm fine. It was just a light bone fracture. I simply need to be admitted for one day for further observation!" Xia Yaxin said that. When she looked at grandma Mu, she felt warm in her

heart.

It was such a blessing to have a person, unrelated by blood, to care and love you genuinely.

Grandma Mu seemed to be frustrated and heavy hearted, "Those wretched people! How did the group of reporters get inside the car park? Haoyu, you were too incompetent! You must make sure to punish those reporters!" Grandma Mu said.

"I know it grandma. I will make sure to investigate the matter!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin sat there and raised an eyebrow. See that? She didn't need to blame on his incompetence and someone else would do it for her.

At that time, Xia Yaxin said, "grandma, let's forget it. Making the reporters my enemy wouldn't do any good. They would just go ahead and write bad and worse things. I think it's best to let it settle peacefully."

"I simply want to know how did those reporters get inside the car park. And how did they managed to find me!" Xia Yaxin said.

They are things that she could settle in peace and others that she wouldn't let go easily.

Xia Yaxin's respond got the old woman's favor again, "See that? Our Yaxin is simply generous and kind hearted! Just like our family's virtue!" Right

after the grandma said that, she nudged Mu Haoyu, "Did you hear Yaxin?"

"I got it, grandma!" Mu Haoyu answered and he glanced over Xia Yaxin on the bed. The man was irritated, how could she completely conquer the grandma's heart?

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed and smiled gently.

At that time, grandma Mu said, "Yaxin, your phone was out of reach. Your parents will be coming over soon!"

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she came to a sudden realization. She had been thinking hard about the incident earlier and she had forgotten to make the call home. She forgot that they would be seeing the news report as well.

When they were talking, the door was pushed open.

Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin walked inside and Xia ChengXuan followed behind. The man was like the guardian angel at home and he would always be standing quietly by their side.

"Yaxin..." Xu Weiyin had a pained expression.

"Dad, mom!" When Xia Yaxin saw them, she was apologetic.

"Sorry dad, sorry mom, I made you worry again!" Xia Yaxin said.

"You are my child, what nonsense are you talking? Are you all right? Is it so serious that you have to be admitted?" Xu Weiyin asked.

"It's fine. Just a mild fracture and I'm being admitted for further observation." Xia Yaxin said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



When the mother heard that, she finally rested her heart, "You gave your mother a bad fright!"

"It was too sudden and my phone was off. I forgot to contact the two of you. Sorry..."

"Why would that happen?" At that time, Xia Tian asked, "How did those reporters get inside the car park?"

Once he mentioned that, the group was quiet.

It was obvious that someone had done it in malicious intention.

"President Xia, rest assured, I will make sure to investigate this matter!" Mu Haoyu answered.

When Xia Tian looked at Mu Haoyu, he wanted to say something. But at that time, grandma Mu spoke first, "Hey there, Yaxin's dad and mum, rest assured! Haoyu will be guarding Yaxin these few days and he will make sure no harm comes to her! Why not we go get a cup of coffee?" The old woman suggested.

Although she had retired from the authority for many years, she was still the eldest in the Mu family and she was greatly respected.

Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin exchanged a look and they couldn't reject her. They nodded in agreement.

"Yaxin, take a good rest, I'll go have a chat with your parents!" The old woman said.

Yaxin nodded. Although she didn't know what common topic they have, she was the junior and she knew she shouldn't butt in.

At that time, there were only the three youngsters in the room.

Mu Haoyu, Xia ChengXuan and Xia Yaxin.

Xia ChengXuan walked over and looked at Xia Yaxin, "How are you feeling? Is it still painful?"

Xia Yaxin shook her head smilingly, "It's not painful anymore. Since when am I so spoilt?"

"Be more careful in the future!" Xia ChengXuan reminded.

Xia Yaxin nodded and answered, "Got it, bro!"

After saying that, Xia ChengXuan raised his eyes and looked at Mu Haoyu.

"President Mu, enlighten me this, why is that whenever Yaxin got involved with you, she would always get hurt!?" Xia ChengXuan insinuated.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he smirked vilely and stared at Xia ChengXuan, "Really~?"

"Isn't that so?"

"What are you trying to say?" Mu Haoyu stared back at him and asked. He didn't know why but he felt a strong enmity towards Xia Yaxin's brother!

It was just an intuition and he just couldn't like him.

He kept feeling a strange emotion when Xia ChengXuan looked at Xia Yaxin.

Xia ChengXuan simply chuckled, "I'm not trying to say anything but the truth!"

Mu Haoyu's lips curled up and answered coldly, "Then it's just too bad. Because in the future, everything she does will be related to me!"

When Xia ChengXuan heard that, he frowned in anger. The composed man started to show a hint of rage, "What do you mean?"

He finally got angry. Now his cover was blown...

He was a wolf in sheep's clothing, always trying to act so gentlemanly. But wasn't that just tiring?

The more furious he was, the more Mu Haoyu was pleased. He simply answered the man, "Figure it out yourself!"

Even Xia Yaxin would be infuriated when she talks with Mu Haoyu. The brother who was scarce with words would have an even tougher time.

When Xia Yaxin saw the two of them fuming, she spoke, "Enough, are you two trying to fight?"

"If you want to fight, go outside. This patient needs some rest!" Xia Yaxin said.

And so, the two men shut up obediently.

At that time, the atmosphere in the ward was just weird. Xia Yaxin turned her head over to Mu Haoyu all of a sudden and said, "I'm hungry, I want to eat something!"

"And!?"

"Go buy something for me to eat!" Xia Yaxin said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Mu Haoyu frowned as he saw the woman's expression, as if she was ordering her maid. The man said in vex, "Why don't you ask your brother?"

"Have you ever seen a younger sister ordering her elder brother around? Moreover, I have something to speak to my brother. Let me remind you, grandma had instructed you to take good care of me!"

"Are you trying to strong-arm me with grandma?"

"Yes!"

Xia Yaxin admitted openly.

And so, Mu Haoyu glared furiously at Xia Yaxin for a few seconds, as if he was telling her: I'll remember this! After that, he turned around and left the room.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed and she was in a great mood. She didn't know why but the moment she saw him compromising, she smiled happily.

Xia ChengXuan watched her from the side. It was rare to see Xia Yaxin smiling so happily.

Xia Yaxin turned her head back and looked at Xia ChengXuan, "What's wrong, bro?"

Xia ChengXuan shook his head, "It's nothing. Why? Do you have anything to tell me?"

"Actually it's nothing. I was afraid that the two of

you would bite each other and so I sent him away!" Xia Yaxin said.

Xia ChengXuan nodded, "Mu Haoyu is a little different from before!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she raised an eyebrow, "How so?"

"I can't explain it. But now he even listened to you!" Xia ChengXuan said.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she simply chortled, "That was because his grandmother gave him the instruction. She wasn't listening to me!" Xia Yaxin said.

As she answered, Xia ChengXuan smiled along.

However, Xia ChengXuan was aware of what happened.

It was an intuition between men.

If it wasn't for him caring for her, he wouldn't be listening no matter who gave the instruction. Not only that, there was a special feeling in Mu Haoyu's eyes when he was looking at Xia Yaxin.

That was definitely not him being pressured by anyone.

However, Xia ChengXuan wouldn't be telling Xia Yaxin that.

The man didn't hope for them to be together.

Outside the door.

Mu Haoyu made two calls.

The second call was to Kuang Tianyou.

"Hello!" Soon as the call was connected, Mu Haoyu heard a lazy reply.

"Kuang Tianyou, you better give me an explanation!" Right after the call connected, Mu Haoyu roared.

"Explanation? What explanation!?"

"Don't tell me you haven't seen the news!" Mu Haoyu didn't believe the man.

But Kuang Tianyou was stupefied, "You are right, I had been away for one day, taking some rest~ aside from the few of you, I hadn't answered anyone's call!"

"Some reporters infiltrated the car park and caused harm to Xia Yaxin. You should be giving me an explanation on that!" Mu Haoyu said.

The moment he said that, Kuang Tianyou's sounded more serious, "What did you say?!"

"How was her injury?" He asked.

"Bone fracture, admitted to the hospital!"

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he breathed a huge sigh of relief, "Luckily it wasn't anything serious. Otherwise you would be killing me!"

After that he took up his TV remote and turned on the TV. The man lazed back on his couch and watched the news. His sexy face was filled with ruthlessness.

After he saw the news, he smirked mirthfully.

"Haoyu, you should be thanking me! I gave you a chance to save the damsel in distress! Hmm, not bad at all! Like a knight in shining armor!" The man commented and praised Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu didn't care about that and said, "You should know where to draw the line!"

"Bro, it's not that I don't want to help you. Someone gave me strict instructions and I had no choice but to listen to her!" Kuang Tianyou said.



"Bro, it's not that I don't want to help you. Someone gave me strict instructions and I had no choice but to listen to her!" Kuang Tianyou said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned, "What do you mean?"

"If it weren't for your grandmother, would I give you all the headlines for the past few days?" Kuang Tianyou said.

"....."

It was grandma indeed!

Mu Haoyu's face twitched a little.

"Age had gotten the better of her and she was fooling around! And you colluded with her!?"

"Forgive me, I have recorded this conversation. I will be showing it to grandma sometime!"

"Kuang Tianyou!" Mu Haoyu fumed.

"Haha, okay, I'm willing to compensate for that. What do you want, name it!" Kuang Tianyou lifted the wineglass on his table and took a sip.

"I want to know how did the reporters find out that Xia Yaxin would appear in the car park. And, how did they enter through the special passage!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he raised his

eyebrows, "I see, you got yourself some trouble there!"

It was not difficult to deduce the matter. But Kuang Tianyou knew that the man wouldn't be able to convince themselves if they weren't shown solid evidence us.

"Cut your nonsense. You have one day to give me the answer!"

"Ten minutes!"

"Alright, I'll wait for you!" After saying that, he hung up the call.

After that, he stood there and pondered for a moment before going inside the ward.

The man was only out for a mere five minutes and he strode back in.

Xia Yaxin blinked her eyes and asked, "What is it that you bought?"

"It will be sent here soon!"

Xia Yaxin forgot that there were take-away services.

What more, how could she expect a person like Mu Haoyu to personally buy takeaways for her? He could easily order whatever she wants...

Xia Yaxin was irritated but speechless.

After sometime, Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian came back. Xia Yaxin didn't know what had the grandmother talked to them but they seemed to be in a better mood.

"Yaxin, take a good rest. Mom will come again in the night to accompany you!" Xu Weiyin said.

"There's no need, mom. I am completely fine. It just a mild fracture, you don't need to accompany me!"

"But..."

"Oh dear~ Yaxin's mother, don't worry, I had already hired private guardian and I guarantee you Yaxin will have a comfortable stay. She will not have any trouble here at all!" The old woman said.

Since she said that, Xu Weiyin was restful. She nodded and continued to chit chat with Xia Yaxin for a bit before leaving.

The moment they left, Ruolin spoke too, "Mom, you should go home and get some rest now. You had been bustling around for the day!"

"Alright alright, let's go!" After that the old woman looked at Xia Yaxin, "Yaxin, take a good rest. Grandma will be visiting you sometime later!"

After that, she looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "Take good care of Yaxin!"

After saying that, grandma Mu wanted to leave.

Right that time, a figure appeared by the door and he was carrying a huge bouquet of fresh flowers.

"May I ask is miss Xia Yaxin in?"

"Here!" Xia Yaxin called out.

"I am president Kuang's assistant. Our president wanted to relay his apology to your injury. He is currently occupied and he couldn't come personally. Therefore, he asked me to send you these flowers and snack. Sorry for the inconveniences!"

President Kuang?

The moment Xia Yaxin heard that, she could see that grandma Mu's back tensed. Right after that, she hurried out the ward.

Xia Yaxin frowned as she felt the woman's action was simply unnatural.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL



But Xia Yaxin was distracted the moment. She looked at the man and asked, "President Kuang is..."

"The president of Huayu Group!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she understood immediately.

"Oh, alright, thanks!"

The assistant past the flowers to Xia Yaxin and he clapped his hands. After that, there was an impressive scene...

A group of men walked inside with flowers and food. In mere minutes, they arranged a table of gourmet.

Xia Yaxin was stupefied.

After that, the assistant looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "Miss Xia, President Kuong says he will be visiting you if he has the time. If there's nothing else, I will excuse myself!"

"Wait a while!"

"Yes, how can I help you, Miss Xia?" The assistant looked at Xia Yaxin and asked.

Xia Yaxin, "... Please help me to thank your president!"

The assistant was stunned for a moment and he

nodded right away, "Alright, I got it!"

After that, he left.

They were in the hospital and it was logical to send some flowers, but the foods were just...

All the foods came with a platter and cover and it looked like Western at first glance.

At that time, Xia Yaxin held a bouquet of flowers and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Actually, you simply have to give the word and president Kuong would remove the news. Why didn't you do that?"

The moment she mentioned that, Mu Haoyu was diffident.

Although the grandmother was behind everything, he didn't want to clarify and suppress the news too. He was enjoying his scandal with Xia Yaxin...

"This... Do you think I own his company? We had already owed him a favor recently. Should I keep troubling him?"

"Not only that, he was in this line of business. He needs his profit as well. How can I stop him from that!?" Mu Haoyu said.

After saying that, he turned around to check out the gifts from Kuang Tianyou. Right after he turned over, his lips curled up uncontrollably...

Xia Yaxin frowned and she kept having a weird

feeling. However, she was unable to identify it. After a momentary consideration, she said, "Mu Haoyu, don't tell me everything is arranged by you!?"

"What do you mean arranged by me?!"

"Was it you who found the reporters and created a hype about our scandal?!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

Otherwise, everything that happened was too coincidental. Moreover, Mu Haoyu didn't seem to be disturbed at all and he showed no intention to organize a press conference. He simply watched as the world burned!

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he frowned and stared right in her eyes, "Xia Yaxin, do you think I am that free?"

Xia Yaxin wanted to answer: yes, you are!

But the woman was confident that if she were to say that, Mu Haoyu would run towards her and strangle her!

After some consideration, Xia Yaxin said, "It's best if you are not behind these!"

But if he was...

There was nothing that she can do!

When Mu Haoyu heard her weak threat, he gave

her an eye roll and turned over to the food.

Kuang Tianyou had brought a feast!

At that time, someone knocked on the door, "Hello, is president Mu here?"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he walked towards the door. After a minute, Mu Haoyu came back with a takeaway.

"Your food is here!" Mu Haoyu said that and he delivered a packet to Xia Yaxin.

He bought a bowl of porridge.

Xia Yaxin stared at him with wide eyes, "Just this?"

Mu Haoyu nodded, "yes!"

"Why just porridge?!"

"Aren't you a patient? It's best for patient to eat porridge!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin stared at the man and frowned slowly, "Mu Haoyu, have you watched too much TV dramas?"

"What do you mean?"

"Did you learn from the dramas that people just eat porridge whenever they are sick?!" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Did you learn from the dramas that people just eat porridge whenever they are sick?!" Xia Yaxin asked.

Right after Xia Yaxin asked that, she was already expecting Mu Haoyu to be enraged. However, the man looked at her innocently and asked, "Isn't that so?"

Right that moment, Xia Yaxin felt her blood pressure going up.

Even a shrewd business person like Mu Haoyu would make such brainless mistake!

Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu for a good few second and broke into a hysterical laughter.

But in Mu Haoyu's eyes, the woman was just mocking him!

"What are you laughing at!?" Mu Haoyu was annoyed and he stared at her.

Xia Yaxin shook her head and continued laughing, "President Mu, are you a hermit or something? Hahahahaha!!!"

It was the first time Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin laughing so heartily. It was different from before. Whenever she laughs or speaks, she would always show a calm and composed expression, but now...

There was an indescribable emotion brewing in the man.

Esc to exit f "Is that so funny? Why is it so bad to take porridge when you are sick? If you don't want to eat it then I shall throw it away!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu took up the packet and wanted to throw it.

"Hey, wait!" After that, Xia Yaxin stopped laughing and stretched out her hand to stop Mu Haoyu, "Why are you throwing it away? Don't you know that you shouldn't waste food!"

"Look at how you ridiculed it, why not just throw it away?!" Mu Haoyu asked impatiently.

"I wasn't ridiculing it, I simply felt that... You are a little adorable!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and said smilingly.

It was the first time she smiled like that to Mu Haoyu.

However, Mu Haoyu was sure that the woman wasn't praising him. Although she was smiling sincerely.

And so, Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow and stared at her, "Miss Xia, are you teasing me?"

"I wasn't teasing you, I was praising you!" Xia Yaxin corrected him.

"You are just so sexy!" Mu Haoyu looked at her and said blatantly. The man wanted to give her a life example and he was waiting for her to talk back.

Xia Yaxin knew what he wanted to say.

And she decisively decided not to argue with him.

"All right, let's eat something first!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu saw her running away from the challenge, he smiled confidently. The man's eyes were gleaming like a gem and without realizing, he had been smiling all night...

Xia Yaxin started to eat and so Mu Haoyu kept quiet. He turned around and walked towards the couch. After that, he started to lift up the cover of the food from Kuang Tianyou. The moment he saw the food, his eyebrows raised in elation.

It was Western food.

He sat down and started to eat.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed and had her food over the hospital over-bed table. Before she started eating, she saw Mu Haoyu's food. The woman's jaw dropped. Kuang Tianyou brought Western to the hospital!

Fortunately Mu Haoyu was well revered over here. Otherwise, they would be chased out from the hospital!

Mu Haoyu sat over the couch and dined in elegance. Although they weren't in a restaurant, the man would still maintain his grace and etiquettes.

But all Xia Yaxin admired was the food before him.

"Mu Haoyu, you eat steak for yourself and you give the patient plain porridge?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he understood what she wanted.

He slowly cuts his steak and raised his eyes, "Isn't that just appropriate? The best food for those with something wrong is porridge!" Mu Haoyu said indifferently and continued with his food. When he saw her envious look, he smiled smugly. He enjoyed looking at her envious expression!

Something wrong?

When Xia Yaxin heard that, her face twitched a little.



"Let me remind you, I am simply having a mild bone fracture, there was nothing wrong with me!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and corrected sternly.

Mu Haoyu wasn't interested to argue with her and he simply answered uncaringly, "I don't see much of a difference!"

"....."

"What do you want to say? Why not you just be honest?" Mu Haoyu said.

"If I'm not mistaken, those are meant for me!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and said.

Mu Haoyu sat there and chew on his meat. After thinking for a bit, he nodded in agreement, "Yeah, but since you can't be eating now and we shouldn't waste food, I had no choice but to help you!" Mu Haoyu said.

Right before Xia Yaxin wanted to reply, Mu Haoyu remembered something and added, "Oh, you're welcome!"

"....."

Not only the man ate her food, he made it as if he was doing her a favor!

Xia Yaxin was almost admiring his shamelessness!

Forget it. She wasn't a glutton. It was just a vex after comparison: she was eating porridge and in the same time he was biting on juicy meat...

She pondered for a moment and she let it slide.

Therefore, she started to eat her porridge.

Actually, Xia Yaxin had always taken a special liking to porridge. Not only that it was healthy, the woman liked it. Whenever she wanted to take supper, she would always make porridge for herself.

After knowing Mu Haoyu, she never got the time to cook porridge.

And the two of them remained silent.

There was a weird scene in the ward.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed eating her porridge, Mu Haoyu sat by the side enjoying his Western gracefully.

That scene was just... Odd...

Especially Mu Haoyu, he had an exaggerated satisfaction on his face.

However, after some time when he quieted down, he saw Xia Yaxin having a good time and he frowned.

Did that porridge taste so good?

Why was she showing such a blissful expression?

The man's eyebrow lowered.

Curiosity kills the cat!

Mu Haoyu walked towards Xia Yaxin slowly and looked at her porridge. The man frowned and said, "Xia Yaxin, if it's bad, you don't have to pretend that it is delicious!"

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she raised her head and looked at him scornfully, "President Mu, how can porridge be bad? This is the best health food and I like porridge!"

"If you like it so much, why were you ogling at my steak?" Mu Haoyu stared at her while asking. He was trying to observe her expression to see if she was lying.

"I don't really like Western food. But because you snatched my food away, I wasn't too happy about it!"

"But if you like it, go ahead and suit yourself~" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu, "..."

Xia Yaxin continued to eat her porridge and it seemed like the most delicious food in the world.

(Whatever happens next, please don't laugh at president Mu)

"Is it that nice?" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she frowned and raised her head, "Mu Haoyu, don't tell me you had never tried porridge!"

"Is it so unbelievable? It looks sticky and wet... How can it be good?" Mu Haoyu said that and then stared at the bowl of porridge. The man showed a disdain look on his face.

Xia Yaxin looked at him in disbelief, "you are really a hermit... Porridge is the purest food in the world. It may look sticky and all but that is what makes it so good!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin continued to eat her food.

"Did anyone set a rule that one must eat porridge?" Mu Haoyu glared at her in annoyance.

"No!" Xia Yaxin answered and continued with her food.

Mu Haoyu stood by her side and watched as she was enjoying herself. He couldn't help but get closer and asked again, "Is it really that good?"

★ Rate the

💬 Wait! I l

📺 Send a l

**SUBSCRIBE**

**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

"Did anyone set a rule that one must eat porridge?" Mu Haoyu glared at her in annoyance.

"No!" Xia Yaxin answered and continued with her food.

Mu Haoyu stood by her side and watched as she was enjoying herself. He couldn't help but get closer and asked again, "is it really that good?"

It was obvious that he wanted to give it a try.

Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked, "Do you want to give it a try?"

"Is it disgusting?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

!!!

"Go back and eat your steak!!" Xia Yaxin fumed and wanted to continue.

At that time, Mu Haoyu took a small spoon from the table and scoop up a little bit of porridge, and then put in his mouth.

Xia Yaxin was stunned.

Unexpectedly, after trying a little, he nodded in approval, "Although it is plain, it wasn't as horrifying as I imagined!" After saying that, he took the bowl over from Xia Yaxin's over-bed desk and walked away.

Xia Yaxin sat there and blinked her eyes. After that

she fumed in frustration, "Mu Haoyu, what about me?!"

At that time, Mu Haoyu walked gracefully towards the couch and took up his plate, "You can eat this, we will exchange our food!"

"That was your leftover!!" Xia Yaxin reminded.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned, "Are you complaining?"

Xia Yaxin didn't answer right away.

"Forget it then, I'll throw it away!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu walked towards the trashcan.

"Sigh... Mu Haoyu!" Xia Yaxin called out to him.

Mu Haoyu looked at her and said ruthlessly, "Why? You changed your mind again?"

"Do you want me to starve?" Xia Yaxin's glared at him and gritted her teeth.

She agreed in acquiescence.

Mu Haoyu's lips curled up and put the plate of steak in front of her. After that, he added, "Don't worry, I don't mind having an indirect kiss with you!"

Xia Yaxin gave him a huge eye roll and then Mu Haoyu walked smilingly towards the couch.

He crossed his leg and sat gracefully eating his porridge. As he was eating, he kept nodding in approval, "Hmm, not too bad!"

Xia Yaxin gave him another eye roll and began to eat her food.

A simple meal turned out to be not simple at all.

After the meal, Mu Haoyu had no intention to leave. At that time, Xia Yaxin wanted to get down the bed.

Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked, "What are you doing!?"

"I need to use the washroom!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Can you walk?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked. Her leg was plastered, how could she get out the bed?

After a long struggle, Xia Yaxin failed. Mu Haoyu simply stood by the side, waiting for her to ask for help.

But the woman showed no sign of asking him. After a while, she said, "President Mu, please help me to get a wheelchair!"

Wheelchair...

"Are you disabled? Getting a wheelchair!?" Mu Haoyu said in frustration. Why can't she just ask for his help?

Xia Yaxin simply said indifferently, "Look at me, is there any difference from being disabled?"

"Actually, there is an easier method!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin blinked her eyes, "What method?!"

The next second, Mu Haoyu said nothing but showed her with his actions. He walked over and carried Xia Yaxin from the bed.

"Hey, what are you doing?!" Xia Yaxin was horrified.

Mu Haoyu simply cheered as he carried her, "Isn't this easier?" After that, he brought her to the toilet.

At that time, Xia Yaxin's face was completely blushed.





At that time, Xia Yaxin's face was completely blushed.

Was she in such a bad shape that she needed a man to carry her to the toilet!?

Xia Yaxin felt that she was going crazy!

But she forced herself to suck it up and kept quiet.

Mu Haoyu carried her into the toilet and sat her down on the toilet bowl. But then, the man showed no intention to get out.

Xia Yaxin stared at him and frowned. The woman was eyes signaling him but the man simply pretended to be ignorant. After that, he looked back at her, "How was it? Do you want me to help?" Saying that, he raised an eyebrow cheekily. His gaze was bawdy and salacious, Xia Yaxin simply glared back at him furiously.

"I shall not be troubling president Mu for that. Please close the door as you go out, thank you!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin's expression, he sneered like a thug, "Sure, just call me whenever you need my assistance!" After that, he smirked ruthlessly and walked out.

Xia Yaxin was annoyed but she just couldn't do anything to that ruthless man.

At that time, outside the door to their ward.

Han Yiqiu stood there and overheard their conversation. Her face was just glooming in a thunder. She wanted to go in but accidentally overheard their conversation. She froze halfway.

Her face was simmering in hatred and shock.

It was unexpected that the two had such intimacy already...

When she thought about that, she gripped her fist tightly!

Xia Yaxin, I will never let you snatch Mu Haoyu away from me!

No matter what kind of price I must pay, I will not let you do that!!

The moment she thought about that, she took up her phone and called a number...

Mu Haoyu was waiting outside the toilet and his phone rang. When he saw the number, he picked it up directly.

"Hello, how was it? Did you find out?" Mu Haoyu asked impatiently.

There was the same lazy voice from the other side of the phone, "Yeah, I got it. But I've spent a great deal of effort to get that information!"

"Who was it!?" Mu Haoyu asked. The man simply ignored his friend's claim on the difficulty he went

through to obtain the information. That was nothing more than a phone call for Kuang Tianyou. He was blabbering on and on just for the sake of reminding him that he owed him a favor.

"You better have some mental preparation before I tell you the name!" Kuang Tianyou said.

"Since when are you so naggy?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

"Bloody hell, I was afraid you might get a stroke!" Kuang Tianyou said.

"Don't worry, I wouldn't have a problem handling it. Even if the culprit is you, I wouldn't lower an eyebrow!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Kuang Tianyou heard the man, he broke into laughter, "All right then, let me tell you, it's Han Yiqiu!"

The moment Mu Haoyu heard that, his expression was unrippled at all. It seemed that the man had been expecting that.

"Although she didn't give her name when she called the reporters, my workers were curious and they went to check the numbers and found out it was Han Yiqiu!" Continue said.

Mu Haoyu gripped his fist tightly and answered after a long time, "Alright, I know now."

"You don't need to thank me!" Kuang Tianyou said.

Mu Haoyu simply dropped his call right away.

So it was indeed her!

.....

Mu Haoyu carried Xia Yaxin out from the toilet.

When Xia Yaxin saw that Mu Haoyu had a grim expression, she frowned and asked, "What's the matter?"

"What do you mean?"

"You don't look too good!" Xia Yaxin said. The moment he went out, the man was in a good mood. Now he seemed to have a grim expression.



"You don't look too good!" Xia Yaxin said. The moment when he went out, the man was in a good mood. Now he seemed to have a grim expression.

"Really?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

Although Xia Yaxin didn't know what happened, she could hear him making a call earlier.

If the man was unwilling to share, she wouldn't be pestering him.

At that moment, the door was knocked.

Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu exchanged a look and Mu Haoyu went over to open the door.

After he saw the person standing by the door, he recalled the phone and he wasn't showing a good expression, "Why are you here?"

Han Yiqiu hadn't expected that he would speak so mercilessly and cold towards her.

She looked intently at Mu Haoyu and wanted to find out why. However, Mu Haoyu's gaze at her was just indescribably chilly and she was unable to get anything.

"Miss Xia is admitted and I came over to visit her!" Han Yiqiu said.

Mu Haoyu simply stood there and said nothing. Han Yiqiu frowned, "Why? Am I not welcomed?"

"I am simply here to take a look and I wouldn't do anything, why are you so worried?" Han Yiqiu stared at him and asked. She hadn't thought that the man would be so vigilant around her.

Xia Yaxin could hear their conversation clearly all the way inside.

"I have something to say!" After that, Mu Haoyu grabbed Han Yiqiu and went out.

Xia Yaxin sat there without emotion. She couldn't care less about the two of them. After all, she knew Han Yiqiu wasn't visiting sincerely and most probably she was here to spy, afraid that something might happen between Mu Haoyu and her.

And since Mu Haoyu brought her away, she was happy to avoid the confrontation.

Outside the room.

Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu and flung his hand away, "Haoyu, what do you mean by this?" His action had caused her to misunderstand that he was doing it to protect Xia Yaxin.

Mu Haoyu stood there and frowned deeply. His perfect face was showing signs of rage. After a long consideration, he said coldly, "Go back!"

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she felt that he was simply laughable, "Go back? Go back for what? Why can't I pay her a visit? Or are you worried that

I might interrupt the two of you?!" Han Yiqiu stared at him and enunciated her question.

Her tone, her expression and her words made her sound like a stranger to Mu Haoyu.

"You better know what you are talking about!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said coldly.

"Of course, I am aware. Haoyu, you changed. You would never do that in the past. Look at you now, for a woman, a woman you hated wholesomely, you are willing to treat me with contempt. I am simply visiting her. Must you look at me as if you're looking at a criminal!?" Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu and screamed!

After being hurt over and over again, she finally erupted.

She couldn't pretend that nothing happened. She couldn't stand it anymore!

When Mu Haoyu saw Han Yiqiu screaming, he frowned, "Don't you know the reason I did that?"

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she was stunned and tears welled up in her eyes. She stared at Mu Haoyu in disbelief, "You, what are you saying?! What do you mean!?"

"Yiqiu, stop pretending. Have you forgotten what you did?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said, "The reason I did this was because I don't want things to escalate. Xia Yaxin had never done anything to

harm you and I hope that you can stop right now. Otherwise, you will just stray further!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said.

Han Yiqiu stared at the man and she was stunned. She was still in disbelief.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Only she herself knew those things. How could he know?

Or, had Mu Haoyu said that on purpose to trap her?

"I don't know what are you talking about!" Han Yiqiu denied.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he smirked scornfully, "Yiqiu, you changed. Now I feel like I don't know you anymore. You really think that no one will find out the things you did?"

"If it wasn't you that called the reporters, how would they know that Xia Yaxin came out to the car park. If it wasn't for you giving them the convenience, how could they go past the security checkpoint and enter the car park!?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated, "If it weren't for you, why would Xia Yaxin get surrounded by the reporters and got hurt?"

When Han Yiqiu heard Mu Haoyu listing her wrongdoings, she was stunned and didn't know what to say.

"You diverted me away and asked me to send you home just so that you can entrap Xia Yaxin with the reporters in the car park! Yiqiu, if you don't want anyone to find out, you shouldn't have done it in the first place!" Mu Haoyu said.

Han Yiqiu stood there and blinked her eyes. So the man had known everything.

"Is that why you are so cold towards me?" Han Yiqiu blinked her eyes, stared intently at Mu Haoyu and asked.

Mu Haoyu said nothing but his silence had given her the answer.

At that time, Han Yiqiu sneered coldly, "Yes, I admit. I was the one who did that. And so what?! You said she had never done anything to hurt me, but do you know what she had done to me was hundreds and thousands of times worse than what I did to her!?" Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu and screamed her lungs.

"Ever since she appeared, your eyes were fixed on her. You had never cared about my feelings. Haoyu, had you ever considered in my place?"

"That was between me and you, it has none whatsoever relationship with her!" Mu Haoyu said.

"It didn't? If it wasn't for her, you wouldn't have done that to me! We would still be like old times and spent time happily together. It was all because of her! Her appearance caused all this!" Han Yiqiu screamed in hysteria. Her tears flowed down like a broken dam. The woman didn't care about the passersby in the corridor.

When Mu Haoyu saw how hurt Han Yiqiu was, he frowned. The man knew that he wouldn't have a future with Han Yiqiu.

Regardless of the existence of Xia Yaxin or

otherwise, he wouldn't be with her!

Even if they were to marry, they would end up in a divorce.

Mu Haoyu thought for a moment and looked at the woman, "Yiqiu, what happens between us stays between us. It was in no way related to Xia Yaxin. No matter she exists or not, me and you... We will not have a future together!" Although it was cruel, Mu Haoyu decided to tell her the truth.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she was completely stupefied.

That sentence was much crueler than Xia Yaxin's existence.

Her face was filled with tears and she looked at Mu Haoyu in disbelief, "What did you say!?"

"I am simply stating the truth. Even if we were to get married, the outcome wouldn't change!"

"No!" At that time, Han Yiqiu covered her ears and screamed, "I don't believe it, I don't want to listen anymore!"

"Yiqiu!" Mu Haoyu walked forward and stared at Han Yiqiu, "Listen to me..."

"I don't want to, I don't believe, Mu Haoyu, you know how cruel you are, telling me we wouldn't have a future!? There why did you date me and stayed with me? I don't believe you, I don't

Press F5 to refresh

believe..." Han Yiqiu was screaming her heart out. She was in great sorrow and misery.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

"I don't want to, I don't believe, Mu Haoyu, you know how cruel you are, telling me we wouldn't have a future!? There why did you date me and stayed with me? I don't believe you, I don't believe..." Han Yiqiu was screaming her heart out. She was in great sorrow and misery.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched her in agony. The man finally spoke, "Yiqiu, this is the truth..."

"Stop it!" Han Yiqiu screamed, "I don't believe it, I will never believe it!" After saying that, she didn't wait for Mu Haoyu to speak and she ran right out the hospital.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched her back view. There was a flash of complication in his deep gaze, as well as compassion. But the man felt relieved...

After Han Yiqiu left, Mu Haoyu stood by the door for a while before entering the ward.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed and watched as Mu Haoyu enter. She raised an eyebrow and asked, "did she left?"

Mu Haoyu nodded.

Xia Yaxin stared at him and said, "Hoho, you are just as cruel to any women!" Xia Yaxin scorned him.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned and looked at her, "What did you say?"

"Have you never heard of the saying that any form of dating without the decision of marriage is just irresponsibility?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and said.

"Did you hear everything!?" Mu Haoyu asked.

Xia Yaxin had an uncaring attitude, "The two of you were screaming so loud outside, I had no choice even if I don't want to hear it!"

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and frowned, "I was simply stating the truth. It's better that she gives up earlier!"

"Then why did you get together with her in the past?" Xia Yaxin asked. The woman was compassionate towards Han Yiqiu.

She was indeed a lucky to have met a man like Mu Haoyu.

Xia Yaxin's words were offensive and Mu Haoyu was a little offended. He drew closer to her all of a sudden, "What now? Are you pitying her?"

"Of course, she was just unlucky to have met a man like you..."

"Mmm!..."

Before Xia Yaxin could finish her sentence, Mu Haoyu pounced forward and kissed her lips.

If her lips were sealed, she wouldn't be able to give so much opinion!

Xia Yaxin was stunned and wanted to struggle. However, Mu Haoyu held the back of her head strongly and she was unable to break free. She had no choice but to tap him on the back and push him away.

After a long time, Mu Haoyu released her.

His gleaming bright eyes were staring intently at her.

"Mu Haoyu, you..."

"I think it had been a while since I teach you a lesson and you are starting to get out of control now!" Mu Haoyu stared at her lasciviously.

All of a sudden, Xia Yaxin was at loss of words. It was as if all her words were cast away by his intense gaze.

After a long time, Xia Yaxin moved back a little and said, "Mu Haoyu, we talked about stopping this before!"

"But I've never agreed to it!"

"You!"

"I noticed that this is the most useful method for me. Hundred percent effective!" Mu Haoyu smirked and leered at the woman bawdily.

Xia Yaxin gave him an eye roll and smiled, "What now? You're afraid to hear your mistakes and so

you wanted to shut me up!?"

When Mu Haoyu saw how stubborn Xia Yaxin was, he frowned, "The reason I want to shut you up is because you don't understand!"

"All right then, enlighten me! Since you've known that you wouldn't have a future with her, why did you start a relationship then?" Xia Yaxin asked calmly.

Mu Haoyu frowned and looked at her with mixed feelings.

Xia Yaxin simply sneered, "I think it's just an excuse. An excuse to dump her!"

★ Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.





Mu Haoyu frowned and looked at her with mixed feelings.

Xia Yaxin simply chuckled, "I think it's just an excuse. An excuse to dump her!"

At that time, Mu Haoyu nodded suddenly, "That's right, that was it!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was a little taken aback.

"Do you want to know why?" Mu Haoyu asked.

Xia Yaxin was stunned. If Mu Haoyu were to admit that so eagerly, he must be up to no good!

Not only that, his intense stare made her uncomfortable.

When he saw Xia Yaxin got quiet all of a sudden, Mu Haoyu spoke, "It was because of you..."

"Huh?!"

"Didn't you say you want to know why had I dumped her? It was because of you that I wanted to dump her. Xia Yaxin, I like you..." Mu Haoyu said that and his eyes were staring intently at her. The man was smiling faintly and Xia Yaxin was unable to discern whether he was telling the truth or a lie.

Xia Yaxin looked back at him and her long eyelashes were flickering. She must admit that Mu Haoyu was indeed a very charming man!

The man was like a magnet and he could easily attract everyone around him.

However, Xia Yaxin was not included amongst the group.

She came back to her senses and looked at Mu Haoyu, there was a sense of discomfort on her face, "This is not funny!"

When Mu Haoyu saw her averting her gaze, he continued to stare at her, "What if it's real!"

"I don't believe it!" Xia Yaxin denied right away, "I do not think I have the ability to conquer you. A playboy like president Mu will not be giving up his habit because of a woman like me. Even if you did do that, it is just temporary. And I believe the woman for you wouldn't be me!" Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and said clearly. The woman sounded composed and clear. However, if one were to hear it carefully, they would notice that her voice was quivering a little.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he frowned, "Am I such a man in your impression?"

"Are you not?" Xia Yaxin asked back, "Your reputation is already widely known and etched in the heart of the public!"

"....."

The man's lips curled up, "Can I take that as you are not confident in yourself?"

Xia Yaxin smiled back, "This isn't an issue about confidence. When it comes to you, I have no interest to take that kind of challenge!"

Mu Haoyu's face gloomed right away. He stared at her and gritted his teeth, "You are right and that was the truth! Therefore, Xia Yaxin, you better don't fall in love with me!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she simply thought it was laughable, "Don't worry, that will never happen!"

At that time, Mu Haoyu's expression turned even worse. He glared at Xia Yaxin and he was suppressing his urge to strangle her to death!

Can't she just say something pleasing to the ear!?

When Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu's expression, she hurriedly shut her mouth. After momentary silence, she recalled her conversation with Mu Haoyu and she was regretful. Why would she discuss such thing with him!?

Was she just too free?!

Mu Haoyu stood up to the side and his face was just glooming in anger. The man didn't say a word.

After a long while, Xia Yaxin looked outside the window and said, "Hmm, it's getting late now and I want to rest. Aren't you going back?"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he looked at her,

"What? Don't you need me to accompany you tonight?" He asked back...

Xia Yaxin could tell that he was still little angry!

Xia Yaxin ignored the man's attempt to be suggestive and she chuckled, "I am having a mild bone fracture, I'm not disabled. There's no need for you to stay here!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"All right, remember to call for the nurses when you want to go to the toilet!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll and turned around to leave.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed and was rendered speechless.

A city, night.

The city was bustling at night. The colorful neon lights and energetic younglings brought more life and vigor in the city.

There was this certain bar, that at this place, one could safely assume that most of the richest people in A city would gather here. There was also plenty of those that came here for some 'part-times'.

The bar was lavishly furnished. It had dreamy lightings and a crystal bar counter. They were famous for their freestyle cocktails and rich collection of liquors all around the world.

The place was teeming with lively people.

There was a woman holding a shot glass sitting by the bar counter. She was all alone and she was filled with drunkenness. She had been drinking all night.

The woman was none other than Han Yiqiu.

After getting out of the hospital, she came to the

bar right away and started drinking.

Whenever she recalled what Mu Haoyu told her, her heart was a wrenching pain. Therefore, she gulped down glass after glass. She wanted to numb her pain with alcohol.

Her appearance in the bar in devastated state was alluring. Plenty of men had already set their eyes on her.

The woman was a great beauty and she had turned herself to an easy target.

At that time, a man approached her. A handsome looking man with lustful eyes, he was clearly a 'veteran' of such occasions. He walked towards the woman and leaned on the bar counter. The man had a seducing temperament and he was confident. He knew he would be going home with that woman!

"Can I join you for drink?" The man asked gently. He had a charming voice that was pleasing to the ear.

When Han Yiqiu heard him, she tilted her head and glanced at him. After that, she sneered and simply ignored the man. Han Yiqiu continued to drink.

When the man saw her rude response, he wasn't impatient. He simply snapped his fingers and asked for a drink from the bartender. After that, he looked at Han Yiqiu and said, "How boring it is to be drinking alone, let me accompany you!" After

that, he lifted his glass and wanted to clink with Han Yiqiu's.

When Han Yiqiu saw him, she sneered coldly, "You?"

"A woman shouldn't be drinking alone in sorrow. You should find a company!" He chuckled confidently.

Sorrow?

The moment Han Yiqiu heard that word, her expression changed. "Who said I am in sorrow? What do you know?" Han Yiqiu raised her voice.

When the man saw how roused she was, he was just confident with his guess.

"All right, you are not sad. Then how about drinking with me?" The man asked seductively.

Han Yiqiu was drunk. Her face was flushed and she glanced at him drowsily. She continued to ignore him and bottomed up her glass.

When the man saw her arrogant attitude, he did not give up and simply sat beside her and started drinking.

"It is lonely to be drinking alone. Luckily, it can be solved by drinking with a partner!" He muttered to himself, but also for Han Yiqiu beside him.

After sometime, Han Yiqiu turned her head over

and looked at him, "What now? Are you trying your luck at me?"

"Can't I?" The man asked and he was a tempter. But it was undeniable that he was a handsome man. Not the type that watched out his appearance meticulously but he had a sense of ruthlessness and untamed temperament.

Han Yiqiu glanced over at him and sneered scornfully, "You are not good enough!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

A simple reply and the man's expression changed. However, he wasn't angry and his lips curled up, "As for whether I'm good or not, I think you should first try it personally!" After saying that, he got down from the chair, grabbed Han Yiqiu's hand and walked inside.

Han Yiqiu did not struggle of and she felt an adrenaline rush. She wanted to see what would the man do to her.

And when they got inside with less crowd, Han Yiqiu flung his hand away, "What do you want?!"

The next second, the man pressed her against the wall and pushed his body against hers.

The two persons were skin to skin and the man slowly lifted her chin. The two of them had drank quite a bit and Han Yiqiu was completely drunk. Her half-opened eyes were looking at the man in front of her. When she felt him approaching, she instinctively raised her lips. The two of them were close together but their lips did not touch. That inviting feeling was nibbling on her. She wanted to experience a chill and she subconsciously wanted something from him!

"What now? Is that it?!" Han Yiqiu raised her eyebrows and looked at him. The words were filled with deride and invitation.

No matter how much self-control the man had, he wouldn't be able to resist Han Yiqiu's provocation. The next second, he grabbed the back of her head

and kissed her lips.

Han Yiqiu did not resist and she seemed to be enjoying the moment of indulgence.

When the man was about to cross the line, she came back to her senses and she pushed him away.

No!

No way!!

She still wanted to be together with Mu Haoyu and she mustn't do that!

When the man saw Han Yiqiu's response, he smiled bawdily like a thug. It seemed that he had expected that.

"What now? Chickening out?!"

Han Yiqiu's face was blushed and she stared at him, "Do you know who am I?!"

The man didn't care at all and his eyes were gleaming in mirth, "I don't know who you are but I know that you will need me!" After saying that, he walked closer and took something from his pocket. After that, he shoved it inside her dress, "There is my number on it. You're most welcome to look for me anytime!" After that, he smiled sinisterly and turned around to leave.

Han Yiqiu simply stood there and watched him

leaving. The woman was a little lost in thought. Finally, she shook her head and left the place.

After she got home, all she could think of was the scene in the bar.

The two of them were so close together... that raging pheromones...

She felt that she was getting crazy!

She removed her clothes and wanted to shower. Right after she took her dress off, something dropped out from inside. Han Yiqiu frowned and took it up to take a look. It was a name card.

And Han Yiqiu recalled that the man passed that to her earlier in the bar.

She took a look and simply crumbled it and threw it into the dust bin. After that, she went inside the bathroom to shower.

On the other side.

Xia Yaxin lied in the hospital bed and couldn't fall asleep. After a long time off sleeping around, she took out her phone. The moment she switched on her phone, she saw an incoming call. It was none other than Song Jing.

It was so late already, why was he calling?

As Xia Yaxin was thinking, she answered the call.

"Hello..."

"Yaxin, where are you?!" Song Jing asked directly the phone.

"I am... In the hospital. Why?"

"I know you're in the hospital, which one?!" Song Jing asked.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"I know you're in the hospital, which one?!" Song Jing asked.

And so Xia Yaxin told him the address. After that she asked, "Don't tell me you are coming over now?"

"I just came back from outstation and I heard about you admitting into a hospital. Wait for me, I'll go over right now!" Song Jing said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she said right away, "There's no need, I'm completely fine!"

"Wait for me!"

The man simply left that reply and hung up the call. There was nothing but silent beep from the phone. Xia Yaxin was stunned.

In less than twenty minutes, Song Jing appeared in the hospital.

"How are you? Where are you injured?" Once they met, Song Jing examined Xia Yaxin and asked.

"It's nothing, I accidentally twisted my ankle and I had a mild bone fracture. To be safe, I was advised to be admitted for further observation. There wouldn't be any complications!" Xia Yaxin said that and looked back at him, "You just came back from outstation?"

Song Jing nodded, "Yeah, I just got down from the

plane!"

At that time, his assistant from the side said, "The president had booked the earliest flight tomorrow but the moment he heard about you getting injured, sir changed the ticket and fly back right away!"

"Alright now, there's nothing here now and you should head home first!" Song Jing looked at Mike and said.

Mike was stunned for a moment and he nodded, "Yes sir, then I'll head home first. Sir, remember to take your meal!"

Song Jing frowned and said no more. After that, Mike left.

Right after the assistant got out, Xia Yaxin stared at Song Jing and asked, "You still haven't eaten!?"

"I ate a bit in the plane!" Song Jing answered.

"....."

"Hurry and get something to eat!"

"I am not hungry. Now that I see you are fine, I can finally rest my heart!" Song Jing said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she felt pressured. How could she accept his goodwill at peace like that?

"I am really fine. But if you were to skip meals, you will be in trouble soon!" Xia Yaxin said, "are you being careless now that your gastric issue got better?"

It was better than all things in life for the man to see Xia Yaxin blossoming in laughter.

The man laughed along too, "Yeah, it had gotten better for quite some time already!"

"I think you have forgotten the pain after it passed, hurry and get something to eat!" Xia Yaxin reminded.

At that time, Song Jing looked outside the window and said, "Are you sure I can still get something at this hour?"

Xia Yaxin took a look at the time and it was already past twelve o'clock. Most of the shops had closed now.

"Then what should we do?"

"There's nothing we can do. I'll just eat tomorrow!" Song Jing said.

That seemed to be the only choice!

After that, Song Jing continued to chat with Xia Yaxin for a long while. When it was almost 2 o'clock in the midnight, Song Jing noticed that Xia Yaxin was a little tired and so he decided to leave.

"All right, you should rest earlier. Come visit again tomorrow!" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin nodded and she reminded him, "Remember to eat something when you go back!"

"Alright, got it!" Song Jing answered impatiently. Xia Yaxin's every word of care was priceless for the man.

"Rest earlier!"

"Ok!"

And so, Song Jing left.

Xia Yaxin did not think much about his gesture. After the men left, Xia Yaxin simply lied on her bed and fell asleep.

Throughout the night, both of them tacitly avoid mentioning Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu was simply a competitor for Song Jing and he had no interest to make more comment.

The most important thing was that Xia Yaxin was fine. That was good enough for Song Jing.

As for Xia Yaxin, she noticed that Song Jing's intention was getting clearer. However, she didn't want to say anything and she just wanted to follow her feelings.



As for Xia Yaxin, she noticed that Song Jing's intention was getting clearer. However, she didn't want to say anything and she just wanted to follow her feelings.

Let's just follow the flow!

Xia Yaxin fell into a deep sleep and she had a good rest.

When she woke up the following day, it was already eight o'clock.

That day, the person that came earlier wasn't Mu Haoyu, nor Song Jing, nor grandma Mu. But was Han Yiqiu!

Xia Yaxin recalled their conversation yesterday and she had overheard them.

She pitied her but she still couldn't bring herself to like the woman before her.

At that time, Han Yiqiu was holding a bouquet of flowers and she stared at Xia Yaxin, "Miss Xia, you're early!"

"Miss Han, I should be the one saying that. You were up earlier than me!" Xia Yaxin said.

"If I want to visit you and avoid Haoyu, I have to be either very late or very early!" Han Yiqiu said with a weird tone.

The woman was speaking the truth. Xia Yaxin

simply chuckled and said nothing.

"This is for you!" Han Yiqiu said.

When Xia Yaxin saw the flowers in her hands, she raised an eyebrow and asked, "I think your gesture is conflicting with your heart. Miss Han, there's no need to beat around the bush, you can just speak your mind directly!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Han Yiqiu saw Xia Yaxin's reaction, she smiled and went ahead to find a vase for her flowers.

"Yes, it is true that I do not wish to give you these flowers. But at the very least I must act properly if I want to visit a patient, right?" Han Yiqiu said.

Xia Yaxin simply sat on her bed. She didn't look at the woman and she waited quietly for her following words.

"Rest assured, I don't plan to do anything to you today!" Han Yiqiu stared at her and said slowly.

"I figured you are not here to tell me this, right?" Xia Yaxin couldn't believe it.

"Of course not!" After that, Han Yiqiu turned her head over and looked at Xia Yaxin. Her lips curled up smugly, "I am here to tell you that you must know your place and draw a line no matter what you do!"

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she chuckled, "Han

Yiqiu, let me return the same words!"

Han Yiqiu frowned.

Xia Yaxin stared at the woman and said, "The things that you have done to me... Although I said nothing, it doesn't mean that I wasn't aware of it. You better don't let me get hold of the evidences. Because once I do that, I will not be showing mercy!"

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she was stunned and she chuckled after that, "Really? Now I'm just curious on how you would show no mercy!"

After saying that, Han Yiqiu smiled at her, "Are you referring to the case that you are surrounded by the reporters? Or are you referring to the previous time... You went missing!?" Han Yiqiu stared at her and said slowly.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned momentarily, "So it was you!"

Han Yiqiu smirked smugly at her. As if she was replying: so what if it was me?

But she didn't dare to say it like that.

"Miss Xia, you must be careful with your words. I was simply asking you and I didn't admit that it was me!"

When Xia Yaxin looked at her expression, she felt that she had belittled her all this while.

A woman's jealousy could add on their hatred and also their intelligence!

"All right then, then you better be careful and don't let me find out the truth. Otherwise..." Xia Yaxin stared at her and sneered coldly.

She hadn't expected that her kidnapping was related to Han Yiqiu.

If it weren't for her mentioning, Xia Yaxin was simply suspecting and she didn't dare to draw a conclusion. However, Xia Yaxin was confident with her guess now!

But why would Han Yiqiu get associated with He Jingsheng? Now that He Jingsheng went missing, was it Han Yiqiu that harbored him?!

Most importantly, did Mu Haoyu know about it?



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Most importantly, did Mu Haoyu know about it?

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she felt a little frustration.

When Han Yiqiu saw Xia Yaxin's perturbed expression, she drew closer and said, "Xia Yaxin, I'm here to warn you. I will never give up on Haoyu. If you still don't learn your place, I have more than enough ways to punish you! Han Yiqiu stared at her and enunciated.

"Are you threatening me?" Han Yiqiu looked at her and asked. She was unafraid. Such was her personality. Xia Yaxin would have conceded if she were to ask nicely. But the more she threatened her, the more unafraid she was!

"I am warning you!"

"Don't think that with grandma Mu backing you up and you can do whatever you want. Haoyu belongs to me and you are already in the past!" Han Yiqiu said.

"Why not you go and tell Mu Haoyu that? Why are you bothering me!?" Xia Yaxin sneered coldly. She felt that she was laughable to have compassion towards Han Yiqiu yesterday.

Han Yiqiu stared at Xia Yaxin and said, "The reason that I am not looking for him is because he is still enjoying his new toy. After he was done, he will be coming back to me!"

"Really? I am just afraid that he was simply sick of you and wanted to come back to me!"

"You!!!" Han Yiqiu's expression changed.

"Miss Han, I am tired now. Please see yourself out!" Xia Yaxin chased her guest away. Every moment spent on talking with Han Yiqiu was a waste of time.

"Xia Yaxin, you..."

Xia Yaxin looked at her watch and said, "I think Mu Haoyu is on his way here. Do you want to leave after breakfast?" Xia Yaxin raised an eyebrow and asked her.

Han Yiqiu was stunned and she gripped her fist tightly. She looked at Xia Yaxin and nodded slowly, "Xia Yaxin, you will regret this!" After saying that, she turned around and left.

Xia Yaxin sat on the bed side and watched as she left. She said no more.

She was just reluctant to quarrel with Han Yiqiu. Otherwise, she was confident that she could give her a stroke or heart attack.

It was obvious that all Han Yiqiu could do was giving warnings and threats, while Xia Yaxin could pierce right to the point and render the other party speechless!

As expected, not long after Han Yiqiu left, Mu

Haoyu came.

Xia Yaxin was simply scaring Han Yiqiu away but she hadn't thought that he would really come right after!

Mu Haoyu was wearing a cream-colored top and he combed his hair neatly. It was obvious that the man had meticulously tidied himself before coming. His lips curled up confidently and there was a sense of ruthlessness to his charm.

It was obvious that the man was in a good mood today.

"Miss Xia, are you waiting for me?" Right when he entered the door, he asked Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin sat there and looked back at him. After that, the woman smiled pretentiously, "It seems that President Mu was in a great mood today!"

Mu Haoyu did not answer her and he simply brought breakfast to her table. When he saw the bouquet of fresh flowers, he frowned, "Did someone come by?"

"Yeah!" Xia Yaxin nodded.

"Who? Song Jing!?" Mu Haoyu asked and his tone suggested that he wasn't as happy as earlier.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she looked at him, "You came at the right time, help me to throw it away!"

Mu Haoyu frowned and looked at Xia Yaxin.

"Your girlfriend came to taunt me again!" Xia Yaxin said.

"You mean Han Yiqiu?"

"If not? Do you still have other girlfriends!?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"Xia Yaxin!!!"

"Aside from her, I don't think anyone will buy such tasteless flowers!" Xia Yaxin said.

It was obvious that Xia Yaxin wasn't in the best mood today.

Even her words were filled with thorns!

However, Mu Haoyu was in a good mood. As long as it wasn't Song Jing, his mood wasn't disturbed.



"Miss Xia, are you referring to the flower that is tasteless or the person?" Mu Haoyu asked slowly.

"Is there any difference?"

"Of course!"

"Where is the difference!?"

"You're not in a good mood!" Mu Haoyu said confidently.

Xia Yaxin gave him an eye roll and said nothing.

However, Mu Haoyu could feel that something was wrong.

"How was it? Do you want me to carry you inside to shower or something?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

"There's no need, I am not that dependent!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin wanted to get down the bed. When the nurse came over yesterday, she instructed them to bring her a wheelchair.

However, it was still troublesome. Mainly because of the plaster on her leg, she was unable to move conveniently.

When Mu Haoyu saw that she was in great difficulty to even stand up, he couldn't stand it any longer and carried her up.

"Mu Haoyu, you..."

After that, Mu Haoyu lowered her gently on the wheelchair.

"Miss Xia, there is no point to be stubborn. You are the one paying for it!" Mu Haoyu looked at her and said slowly, "it's best for women to be gentler~"

Xia Yaxin sat on the wheelchair and the moment she heard him, she chuckled, "a woman's gentleness depends on the other party!" After saying that, she rolled her wheelchair to the toilet. She was clumsy.

Mu Haoyu stood outside the door and the man was determined to wait for her to come out and discuss who she should be gentle with.

After a simple rinsing, Xia Yaxin came back out and noticed that Mu Haoyu had already prepared breakfast.

Mu Haoyu carried Xia Yaxin back to the bed. When Xia Yaxin felt the strength and muscles on Mu Haoyu's shoulder, she was amazed. The man seemed to be slim but he was actually quite muscular.

Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and their gazes met.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin was stunned and she said, "President Mu, don't you have to go to the company? How can I let you 'serve' me like this?"

"If you want to repay me that just repay me with her body!" Mu Haoyu cheered. And Xia Yaxin

simply responded with an eye roll.

"If it wasn't for grandma, will you come and take care of me?" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he was stunned and he replied right after, "You have no conscience!"

"Huh?!"

"It's nothing, eat your breakfast!" Mu Haoyu said.

Since he was unwilling to say anything, Xia Yaxin decided not to ask more questions and began eating.

After taking a few mouthful, Xia Yaxin was surprised, "Where did you get this? It's amazing!"

"Auntie Li made it!" Mu Haoyu said indifferently.

When the man mentioned auntie Li, Xia Yaxin's lips curled up, "No wonder it tastes so familiar. It's nice, help me to thank auntie Li!"

Mu Haoyu turned his head over at Xia Yaxin and gave him an eye roll. The woman was kind hearted to everyone else but him!

"Are you going back to the company later?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked.

"Why? You don't want me to leave?" Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow and looked at her mirthfully.

"Oh, no. I want to tell you that it's getting late and you should be leaving soon!" Xia Yaxin said.

One sentence and Mu Haoyu's face gloomed.

The man frowned and said unhappily, "Are you chasing me away?!"

"Of course not!"

"You did!"

"I am simply considerate for your work!" Xia Yaxin said.

After that, Mu Haoyu sneered coldly. When Xia Yaxin saw his expression, she felt a sudden chill.

"Xia Yaxin, you truly have no conscience!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu glared at her and turned away to leave.

\*BANG\*

He slammed the door hard.



Rate



Wai



Sen

**SUBSCRIBE**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Xia Yaxin sat by the bed and she jumped in fright. Why was the man so sensitive? She didn't even say anything and he got angry.

She decided to ignore the man and continued to eat her food.

However, her long eyelashes were flickering and she seemed to be a little troubled.

In the afternoon, Coco and a few colleagues came to visit her during lunch break. They told her that president Mu was acting like a terrorist again and they urged Xia Yaxin to go back as soon as possible.

Song Jing came by in the afternoon as well.

After that, Xu Weiyin came to visit. The mother and daughter chatted for a long time. After the mother saw that Xia Yaxin was fine, she left.

Xia Yaxin had a busy day and she met a lot of people. She had been socializing much more during her stay in hospital.

After everyone left, grandma Mu came in the afternoon.

Right after she entered the ward, a lot of people followed behind her, carrying her stuff.

"Yaxin, how are you feeling? Any better?" The old woman asked.

"Grandma, I am completely fine now. But these..." Xia Yaxin looked at the pile of cans and goods, then she blinked her eyes in puzzle.

"These are all health foods that I asked them to prepare for you. There was an old saying that says a hundred days for a bone injury. You must drink more bone broth so you can recover faster!" The old woman said.

"But... But there's no need for so many of them!" Xia Yaxin said. There was just a mountain pile of health foods before her.

"I asked them to brew a little of everything here since grandma don't know your preference. You can try them out later!" The old woman said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the woman, she was overwhelmed, "Grandma, I'm not picky with food. You are wasteful!" Xia Yaxin said.

"As long as my Yaxin is happy, so what if I'm wasteful?" The old woman said.

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she was moved, "Grandma..."

"Why? Are you touched?!" Grandma Mu was elated when she saw Xia Yaxin's expression, "If you are so touched, you can just be my granddaughter in law!"

"....."

That was truly genetic...

"Don't worry, this time round grandma will make sure that he doesn't bully you!"

"Grandma, spare this poor lady!" Xia Yaxin showed a piteous expression.

When the old woman saw Xia Yaxin's comical expression, she laughed. Xia Yaxin laughed long with her too.

At that time, grandma Mu looked around and said, "Did Haoyu come to visit today?"

"He came this morning. After sending breakfast, he went to the company!"

"This stupid boy. Why was he going back to the company? Shouldn't he stay here to accompany you?!" The old woman said that and she sighed helplessly, "Sigh, what pathetic EQ. Yaxin, you must bear with him!"

When Xia Yaxin heard the old woman, she was perturbed. The old woman seemed to be too up to trend.

However, Xia Yaxin did not mention that Mu Haoyu left in anger.

"Grandma, it's good enough that you are accompanying me!" Xia Yaxin chuckled.

"What a sweet lips you have~"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she raised an eyebrow, "Really?"

"Of course!" The old woman replied and the two women laughed together.

Although the difference in age was great, they didn't have any trouble interacting. They chatted for the entire afternoon until it was almost time for grandma Mu to take her medicine and she was forced to leave.

After the old woman left, Xia Yaxin was left alone in the ward. She sat there and pondered for a long while and she smiled sweetly. Her heart was restful.

The woman sat on the bed and she was feeling sleepy. It was a weird sense of drowsiness. After that, she lied on the bed to rest a little but she fell fast asleep.





The woman sat on the bed and she was feeling sleepy. It was a weird sense of drowsiness. After that, she lied on the bed to rest a little but she fell fast asleep.

Xia Yaxin had a tiring sleep. She kept having dreams and there were just jumbled up and messy episodes. In the end, she woke up in fright after a nightmare.

Xia Yaxin lied on the bed and stared at the ceiling. Her forehead was wet with sweat.

She felt more tired after the sleep.

It had been a long while since she had nightmares and she was just disturbed that she had one in the hospital.

She shook her head and sat up on the bed. She had never felt that sleeping can be so tiring!

She took up her phone and checked it. There were no missed calls. Xia Yaxin continued to put her phone under the pillow.

She had a sudden whim to take a stroll. Therefore, she got down from the bed slowly ...

On the other side.

Mu Haoyu was in his office and he was sitting on his swivel chair. His perfect features were shrouded with dark clouds. The man was spinning his phone for some time now. The woman hadn't

made one call. Not even one text.

When he thought about that, he was just frustrated.

Why was she so stubborn?!

When he was pondering that, his phone rang suddenly.

He was surprised and he looked at his phone immediately. The moment he saw the number, his eyes dimmed and he answered the call. The man reclined lazily to the chair and asked, "What's the matter?"

When the other person heard his tone, he mocked him, "Are you so unenthusiastic to hear my voice?"

"Hurry and speak!" Mu Haoyu had already made it clear that he was moody.

"We are at the usual place, do you want to come over?"

The man was stunned and he said, "Twenty minutes!" And he hung up the call.

A certain suite in the bar.

Three extremely handsome man sat on the couch. All three of them had a different charm and they gave off a different vibe. However, they were equally gorgeous that one just couldn't avert their eyes from them.

"What did he say?" Sean lifted his wine bottle and asked slowly. The man had a pleasant voice.

"Twenty minutes!" Kuang Tianyou said and through his phone on the desk.

"I think he will be here in ten!" Mo Shaochen said confidently.

"I agree!" Sean lifted his glass. Mo Shaochen smirked and the two of them clinked their glass.

As expected, ten minutes later, Mu Haoyu entered the suite.

The man seemed to be in a bad mood.

Sean looked at him and mocked, "Why are you showing up like a heartbroken boy?"

Mu Haoyu glanced at him and ignored him. He started to drink right after he sat down.

It was obvious that he was in a bad mood.

"Why? Did you guys quarrel?" Kuang Tianyou raised an eyebrow and asked him.

"I don't know what you're talking about!" Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and glared at him. Although the man didn't admit that, his expression had betrayed him.

Kuang Tianyou smirked and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Really? But just moments ago she gave me a

call..."

The moment he mentioned that, Mu Haoyu raised his head suddenly and frowned. He looked at him dubiously and asked, "Why did she call you? What did she say?"

Kuang Tianyou chuckled, "See? When a man is in love, their IQ is reduced to zero!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he gave him an eye roll.

Sean and Mo Shaochen sat beside them and watched as they interacted.

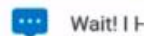
"Kuang Tianyou, do you admit your defeat now?" Sean asked.

The moment he mentioned that, Kuang Tianyou stared at them. Mo Shaochen sat by the side and drank at ease, as if he was anticipating a good show.

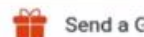
The moment Mu Haoyu heard that, he tilted his head and looked at them, "What did you guys bet on this time?"



Rate the



Wait! I'll



Send a G



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

The moment Mu Haoyu heard that, he tilted his head and looked at them, "What did you guys bet on this time?"

Kuang Tianyou simply side and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Bro, make sure to tell us earlier the next time you change a woman!"

Mu Haoyu frowned.

At that time, Mo Shaochen said slowly, "Be a good sport, bro! I'll wait for your nudes!"

Kuang Tianyou reclined the couch and rubbed his chin, "No problem! you think I'm scared? I'm simply worried that the hospital will be short on staff tomorrow!"

"Why?"

"Too many patients with nose bleeding!"

The crowd, "....."

Only Kuang Tianyou could be a narcissistic to such extent!

Mu Haoyu stared at the group and asked, "What exactly were you guys betting on?"

The three of them looked at each other and finally spilled the beans.

After Mu Haoyu heard that, he stared at them and said, "Why didn't you say earlier? We should've

added on the wager!"

"Add what?"

"A series of gay pictures would be more interesting than his nudes!" Mu Haoyu said slowly.

After he said that, Sean gave him a thumbs up.

Brutal!

And so, the four of them drank and chit-chatted. It had been a while since they gathered together. Although they didn't have much common topics, they were catching up on each other's updates.

On the other side.

When Han Yiqiu got out from the company and got in her car, she noticed that something was wrong. Right before she could get down her car, someone appeared from behind.

"Where do you think you're going, Miss Han?" There was a cold menacing voice from behind.

Han Yiqiu simply sat there and didn't dare to move. There was a dagger pressing on her waist.

Han Yiqiu was shocked and she didn't dare to move. After that, she sneered coldly, "President He, what are you trying to do?"

"I should be the one asking you that. Why would Mu Haoyu appear so suddenly? Didn't you tell me

that no one will be helping her?"

He Jingsheng asked furiously. If he had known earlier that Mu Haoyu was involved, he would never collude with Han Yiqiu on this.

When he mentioned that, Han Yiqiu's face turned pale, "How could I know?"

"You don't know? Then do you know that because of that I have lost everything? I can't even go back my home and this is all because of you!" He Jingsheng said agitatedly.

"If I wanted to set you up, I wouldn't have done that!" Han Yiqiu said, "Because of that, I was being suspected by Mu Haoyu too, do you think I want that!?"

When she mentioned that, He Jingsheng was stunned and he seemed to be discerning the authenticity of her words.

"I found out after that that Xia Yaxin was actually Mu Haoyu's ex-wife!" Han Yiqiu said that to convince He Jingsheng to believe her.

"What did you say?!" The moment He Jingsheng heard her, he asked in disbelief.

"I only found out this after that incident. If I knew it earlier, I wouldn't have done that! Moreover, I had been looking for you all this while!" Han Yiqiu said.

He Jingsheng did not lower his dagger, "Looking

for me? Why are you looking for me?"

"I was afraid that you might get caught. I had found you a safe house and you can stay there for the moment. After the coast is clear, I will send you away!"

"You think I will believe you?"

"We are in the same boat now. If I were to trap you, I would trap myself too! You think I am stupid enough to do that?" Han Yiqiu asked back.

The moment He Jingsheng heard that, he considered for a moment and said, "I don't care, now I just want some money and I am leaving here!" He enunciated.



"Do you think you can escape now? The police are searching high and low for you, you have no chance!"

"If I were to be caught, I will definitely drag you along with me!" He Jingsheng said threateningly.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, her eyes flickered, "Don't worry, I will definitely help you out. I wouldn't let them apprehend you!" Han Yiqiu said.

"Give me money!"

"How much you want?!" Han Yiqiu asked.

"Five million!" He Jingsheng said.

"Five million?!" When Han Yiqiu heard that, she was taken aback.

"What now? You have caused me much more than five million! I will not take a cent less!" As he said that, he pressed his dagger on Han Yiqiu harder. Threatening to hurt her if she were to reject his request.

"How could I get so much money for you?"

"Your father is the chairman of the Hans Group, Mu Haoyu is the president of Yun Rui. I believe your usual expenditure could be more than that. Are you trying to fool me?!" He Jingsheng stared at her and asked.

"But..."

"Stop your bullshit, you must give me that! If not, if anything were to happen to me, I will make sure to drag you along!" He Jingsheng said.

"All right... I'll give you!" Han Yiqiu said nervously. Her eyes flickered and she said, "Let's make another deal!"

When He Jingsheng heard her, he sneered coldly, "You still want to make a deal with me? Do you think I will believe you?"

"Why not you listen to me first?!"

"I will give you an additional five million, a total of ten million! Go and kill Xia Yaxin! How was it? A worthwhile deal, right?!" Han Yiqiu said.

When He Jingsheng heard her, he was taken aback. After that, the man laughed, "It seems like you really hate that woman!"

"That is none of your business. Don't you hate her too? She was the one that made you lose everything! If you accept the deal, I'll pay you. If you don't want to, I'll get someone else. Five million is not a small figure, you better consider it!"

When He Jingsheng heard her, he sank into a deep thought.

"Ten million is enough for you to start fresh in a new place. Don't worry, I will make sure to send you away safely!" Han Yiqiu tried her best to convince the man. She stared at He Jingsheng by

the rear mirror and she was confident that he would accept.

He Jingsheng stared at Han Yiqiu for some time. After moments of hesitation, he said, "Okay, I accept the deal!"

After he agreed, Han Yiqiu lips curled up.

"Don't worry, after everything is done, I will arrange for you to leave this place safely!" Han Yiqiu said.

He Jingsheng nodded in agreement and glared at Han Yiqiu, "However, I must warn you as well. If I find out that you betrayed me, even if I ended up a ghost, I will never let you off!"

Han Yiqiu's face tensed up hearing that and she chuckled, "Don't worry, we are in the same boat now. If anything were to happen to you, I will be affected too. After everything is done, you will leave and we will not have any association whatsoever!"

"That better be it!" He Jingsheng said.

"Can you lower your weapon now!?" Han Yiqiu said.

After He Jingsheng heard her, he withdrew his dagger and Han Yiqiu breathed a sigh of relief.

At that time, He Jingsheng stared at Han Yiqiu and said, "I had recorded our conversation earlier. If you dare to betrayed me, you better be ready to

suffer the consequences!"

After hearing that, Han Yiqiu jerked up in fright!

"What did you say?!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



After hearing that, Han Yiqiu jerked up in fright!

"What did you say?!"

He Jingsheng sneered coldly and kept his phone, "If you honor your end, I will be bringing this away together with me. However, if you dare to do anything to betray me, you will not leave unscathed!"

"You!"

At that time, He Jingsheng wore his cap and mask, before going down the car, he looked at Han Yiqiu and said, "Ten million, not a single cent less!" After that, he smirked.

"We will talk again!"

"There's no need!" Han Yiqiu said.

Once He Jingsheng heard her, he was stunned, "Why? Are you changing your mind?!"

Han Yiqiu simply sneered coldly, "I'm telling you that Xia Yaxin is now inside the hospital. If you want to take action now, it's quite convenient..."

After He Jingsheng got down the car, Han Yiqiu sat inside the car and pondered for a long time.

She hadn't thought that He Jingsheng would record their conversation!

When she thought about that, she gripped her fist

hard. No matter what, she must make sure to find a way to take his phone!

The woman stepped on the pedal hard and drove away...

The earlier the better.

He Jingsheng got himself a car and drove to the hospital.

Han Yiqiu told him that no one will be visiting Xia Yaxin that night. As for Mu Haoyu, he was currently drinking with his friends.

Therefore, it was a great opportunity!

He Jingsheng parked the car and the entrance. He opened the car door and got down. Then, he checked the surroundings and make sure there was no one. After that, he lowered his cap a little and entered the hospital.

Xia Yaxin took a stroll and went back in boredom.

At that time, the four young masters in the bar were too bored and Kuang Tianyou suggested to Mu Haoyu, "Why not I give Xia Yaxin a call right now? I'll help you to ask her well-being, how about it?"

Mu Haoyu simply gave him an eye roll and replied coldly, "Boring!"

After saying that, he lifted his glass and drink.

Kuang Tianyou had been a long friend of his and he knew Mu Haoyu very well.

Although the man acted cool and said the idea was boring, it was likely that he was screaming in his heart: HURRY AND CALL!

When he thought about that, he took out his phone and called Xia Yaxin. He had that graceful gesture as he put the phone by his ear.

When Mu Haoyu saw him making the call, he frowned, "Are you really calling her!?"

"Do I look like I'm joking?" Kuang Tianyou said.

"Why would you have her phone number?!" Mu Haoyu asked. The man's tone was a little jealous.

"Is it that difficult to find out a person's phone number?" Kuang Tianyou asked back. After that he stared at Mu Haoyu's face, "Hey, don't tell me you are jealous!"

"I am not that kind of person!" Mu Haoyu replied coldly.

Kuang Tianyou smiled and continued to make the call.

At the same time, Xia Yaxin just got in from outside. Right when she got into the room, she heard her phone ringing. However, she was having difficulty moving around and she wasn't able to walk faster. She simply tried her best to walk

towards her phone.

After she took up the phone, it was already hung up.

Xia Yaxin looked at the phone and it was an unknown caller ID.

Who could it be?

Previously she thought that it was Mu Haoyu calling. The man had been missing for the whole day. But unexpectedly, it was an unknown number.

Xia Yaxin was pondering if she should call back.

On the other side.

Kuang Tianyou frowned, "No one answered!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned. Xia Yaxin couldn't walk and she should have her phone right beside her. There was no reason that she didn't pick up.

Could anything has happened?

When he was pondering, Kuang Tianyou's phone rang.





Once Kuang Tianyou took a look, he raised an eyebrow and looked at Mu Haoyu, "She called back!" After that, he answered the call.

"Hello..."

When Xia Yaxin heard an unfamiliar voice, she frowned and said, "Hi, I am Xia Yaxin. May I know if you are the one that called me earlier?"

Kuang Tianyou's lips curled up, "Yes..."

"May I know who are you? And what's the matter?" Xia Yaxin asked. She felt that the voice was a little familiar.

At that time, she hadn't realized that there was a man that sneaked in the room...

"I am calling to apologize!" Kuang Tianyou said. The man was speaking exceptionally slow and he made eye contact with Mu Haoyu. He was smirking mirthfully and trying to make Mu Haoyu curious.

Sean and Mo Shaochen were having their entertainment watching them as well, holding back dear laughter.

Xia Yaxin was perturbed, "Sorry but I don't get you. Can you explain?" Xia Yaxin said courteously.

"I am..."

"Mm...!"

Before Kuang Tianyou could finish his sentence, he heard an odd sound and after that a loud bang of the phone falling to the floor.

Kuang Tianyou was stunned.

When Mu Haoyu saw his reaction, he stared at him and asked, "What's wrong?"

Kuang Tianyou looked at Mu Haoyu and he had a grim expression, "Xia Yaxin seemed to be in trouble..." After that, he called back immediately but the phone was cut off.

"What did you say!?" Mu Haoyu stood up immediately and stared at Kuang Tianyou. He believed him because they knew each other well, they would never joke about matters like that.

"There was a weird sound just now and I think she got into trouble..."

The next second, before Kuang Tianyou even finished his sentence, Mu Haoyu had already bolted out the room.

At that time, Kuang Tianyou, Sean and Mo Shaochen looked at each other. Although they didn't speak, they understood each other tacitly.

Mu Haoyu got in the car and started it. The man then took out his phone to call Xia Yaxin. But the sound he heard was: sorry, the number you called is unavailable...

\*Smack\*

Mu Haoyu hurled his phone to one side. His gorgeous face was glooming in a thunder.

The man stepped on the gas and his car shot out.

His heart was filled with horror!

At that very moment, the man kept mumbling to himself: please be safe, please be safe!!

As he was thinking that, he was driving faster than usual. It took him eight minutes to reach the hospital.

He rushed to the ward.

As expected, there was no one inside.

Not even her phone was there.

Mu Haoyu stood there and his face turned pale. His eyes were flickering in complicated emotions.

He went out to search for Xia Yaxin. But it was late in the night and he couldn't find her.

At that time, a nurse heard the voice and she caught up and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Sir, it is after visiting hours already..."

Mu Haoyu turned back and glared at her. His bloodshot eyes frightened the nurse.

At that very moment, Mu Haoyu seemed like he would just murder anyone that stands in his way. The nurse was so afraid that she didn't dare to say anything.

"Where is the patient in room 101?! Did you see her?!" Mu Haoyu asked.

"101..." The nurse mumbled, "isn't she in her room?" After saying that, the nurse walked towards her room.

It seemed like the nurse didn't know what happened.

Mu Haoyu gripped his fist and didn't know what to do.



At that time, the nurse came out from inside and said, "I just saw her entering, why isn't she inside..."

"Hurry and get the surveillance tape!" Mu Haoyu yelled.

The nurse seemed to realize something serious was happening. She didn't say much and hurriedly got into the surveillance room. After that she got the technician to show Mu Haoyu the tapes.

It was brought forward to one hour ago. They saw that after Xia Yaxin entered her room, another man followed behind her. He was wearing a cap and a mask and his face was unidentifiable. However, just a look at the body figure and Mu Haoyu recognized the man, it was He Jingsheng!

How could he carelessly overlook that!

He saw him making Xia Yaxin unconscious and brought her out. Mu Haoyu gripped his fist tightly and the nurse was frightened as well. The hospital would get into trouble if something like that happened. As the supervising nurse, she will be held responsible as well.

"Take a look at the entrance!" Mu Haoyu said.

And so, the technician said nothing and immediately followed Mu Haoyu's instruction.

At that time, there was a car outside the entrance. He Jingsheng walked out from inside and he was carrying Xia Yaxin. He opened the car door and

threw Xia Yaxin inside.

As for the car... It didn't have a car plate number!

Mu Haoyu took a few deep breaths and forced himself to calm down.

All of a sudden he recalled that on his way here from the bar, he seemed to have seen a similar car...

When he thought about that, his eyes dimmed and he rushed out.

Right after Mu Haoyu left, Kuang Tianyou, Sean and Mo Shaochen came.

After learning that something might happen, they decided to come over and have a look. After they knew that Mu Haoyu ran away after watching the surveillance tape, the three of them took a look as well.

After finishing, the three of them looked at each other.

There were no car plate and Mu Haoyu had gone out chasing the only lead.

After exchanging a look, the three of them got out as well.

Everyone of them drove their own car and started to speed on the road.

At that time, Mu Haoyu's phone rang. He found his phone and answered it.

"Hello!"

"Haoyu, it's me!" Sean said seriously. The man's tone did not have his usual jovial.

"The four of us will take four different routes. Where are you?!" Sean asked.

"I'm at the West junction!" Mu Haoyu answered him. The man had known his friends would come!

"All right, we will split up and contact you if we get any news. Keep in touch!" Sean said hurriedly, not wasting any moment.

Mu Haoyu acknowledged him and hung up the call.

Mu Haoyu was speeding on the road and he followed his memory and drove according to his intuition!

No matter what, he must make sure to find Xia Yaxin!

After knowing that the man that kidnapped her was He Jingsheng, he knew that Xia Yaxin was in grave danger!!

Whenever he thought about that, he felt a sharp pain on his chest!

Xia Yaxin, you must hang on, wait for me!

You must wait for me!

After hanging up the call, Sean recalled a friend of his and he immediately took out his phone and called a number, "Hua, it's me!"

"I need your help now, I don't care what method you use, help me to find the location of one car!"

"A black convertible without car plate number! Right now, yes!"

"All right, I will wait for you news!"

After hanging up the call, Sean drove away too.

It was obvious that Mu Haoyu was extremely worried about that woman. No matter what, he must try his best to help Mu Haoyu!

At that night, no one knew that the four young masters were speeding in the road with their limited-edition luxurious cars, just for the sake of a woman called Xia Yaxin!



Rate the



Wait! I l



Send a



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

A few minutes later, Sean's phone rang and he hurriedly picked it up.

"Hello..."

"We saw a black convertible without car plate in the West junction!" The person said over the phone.

After Sean heard that, he quickly answered, "Alright got it, thank you bro! Let's talk again some other day!" Before the other party could reply, Sean hung up the call.

Sean called Mu Haoyu and the call was picked up immediately.

"Haoyu, the car is driving towards the West junction!"

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he didn't even answer him and he stepped on his gas hard, driving towards the direction.

Fortunately, he picked the right direction!!

In the car.

Xia Yaxin woke up slowly. The moment she opened her eyes and noticed that she was in a car, she was confused. A few seconds later, she recalled what happened.

She took a look at the driver and recalled the happenings in the hospital. After that, she realized

that she got into trouble!

As she was pondering, she tried to move and leave the place. However, she was unable to move her legs and even her hands were tied up. Her mouth was duct taped and she had no way to speak!

She could only make some muffled noise.

When He Jingsheng heard the sound from behind, he knew she was awake.

He sneered coldly and said in a menacing tone, "Are you up?"

He tilted his head and Xia Yaxin recognized the man, He Jingsheng!!!

He finally came for her!

The moment she saw him, she struggled violently. She was willing to jump the car instead of ending up in He Jingsheng's mercy.

He Jingsheng could tell her intention and he smirked smugly, "You hadn't thought that I will come back for you, right?! Xia Yaxin, you made me lost everything. And today, I will use you in exchange to take back everything I've lost!" He Jingsheng enunciated.

Xia Yaxin continued to make muffled noise. She had no way to speak.

But He Jingsheng knew what she wanted to say.

His mission now was to kill Xia Yaxin, take his pay and leave this place.

The man was sneering coldly. His face was twisted with evil and he continued to drive.

Xia Yaxin's limbs were tied and her mouth was taped. There was no way for her to move. The woman knew that there was no use in panicking and she must calm herself down.

However, her mind was all blank and she couldn't think of anything!

Especially now that she was injured and unable to move, she wouldn't be able to escape even if given the chance!

Could she be as fortunate as the previous time, that someone came to her rescue?

Inexplicably, the moment she thought about Mu Haoyu, her heart calmed down slowly...

Mu Haoyu...

Mu Haoyu was driving as fast as he could. The man was driving a sports car and he was moving in unmatched speed. It took a short while for him to catch up. The moment he saw the black convertible, he was overwhelmed with emotions.

He honked his car and the loud roar of the beast pierced the night!

He Jingsheng looked back in the rear mirror and he frowned after noticing that it was Mu Haoyu.

Damn it!

How could he find him?!

He Jingsheng stepped on the gas and accelerated.

Xia Yaxin seemed to notice something and she tried to look at their back. The moment she saw the sports car chasing after them, she was moved!

It was Mu Haoyu!

That was his car!

He came!!



When Mu Haoyu was chasing after them, he caught a glimpse of Xia Yaxin looking back. His heart was elated. Now that he saw Xia Yaxin was unharmed, his high-strung heart finally rested. The man stepped on his gas and continued to tail the black car.

Mu Haoyu kept honking behind them.

As He Jingsheng drove faster and faster, Mu Haoyu increased his speed too.

However, how could a normal convertible match the speed of a sports car. After a short moment, the two cars were already front to back.

They were driving on a single lane and He Jingsheng didn't want to let him pass. Mu Haoyu had no way to overtake him. Moreover, He Jingsheng had drove to a remote area. On one side, it was the mountain and the other side a cliff. If they were to be careless, they might crash down the cliff with that speed.

Mu Haoyu stared at the car in front and kept honking, trying to make He Jingsheng stop. When he saw that He Jingsheng accelerated, he knew his intention.

But no matter how fast he went, could he be faster than Mu Haoyu's car?

Mu Haoyu followed closely behind.

When Mu Haoyu saw that He Jingsheng had no

intention to stop the car, he stepped on the gas and knocked on his rear. He did not hit it hard as his intention was to damage He Jingsheng's car so that it wouldn't be able to run.

He Jingsheng was driving and he felt the impact. When he looked back from the rear mirror, he saw that Mu Haoyu was charging at him again.

"That crazy bastard!" He Jingsheng fumed and he continued to accelerate.

Xia Yaxin felt the bump in the car as well. When she turned her head back and saw Mu Haoyu, she felt an invisible arm grabbing on her heart.

That was not fear. However, the moment she looked at Mu Haoyu's expression and eyes, she felt a complicated feeling.

It was as if she didn't need to worry one bit with him around her.

When Mu Haoyu saw that He Jingsheng didn't want to stop, he kept bumping on his rear, over and over again.

At that time, if one were to take a look, they could see that on the single-lane mountain road, a luxurious sports car kept on knocking on a black convertible. It was an exciting yet frightening scene.

He Jingsheng's face was pale too. As the car kept being damaged, even if they didn't get into

accident, the car would be in too bad of a condition to drive. However, he had no other choice but to drive forward.

When Mu Haoyu saw He Jingsheng's respond, he continued to charge at him. No matter what, he must make sure to rescue Xia Yaxin!

**\*BUMP!\***

**\*BUMP!\***

The sports car kept knocking on the car before it, creating a loud bump in the silent night.

He Jingsheng continued to drive and stabilize the car. However, after a few collisions, it was obvious that his car was suffering more damage than Mu Haoyu's car.

At that moment, Mu Haoyu drew back a little and gained some distance. After that, he accelerated and hit He Jingsheng's car harder.

**\*BANG!\***

He Jingsheng's car crashed into the mountain wall right in front.

He was stuck in the front seat and doubled over on the steering wheel. There was blood gushing out from his forehead...

Xia Yaxin wasn't in a good condition as well. At the moment of impact, the woman's body was thrown

forward. Fortunately, there was a soft cushion in front of her and she bounced back and hit her head on the glass window...

When Mu Haoyu saw that the car wasn't moving anymore, he pushed the door open and got down. He felt his heart tightened as he ran over. He wanted to pull the car door open but it wasn't bulging.

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin through the window. The woman's eyes were closed and he was worried that something would happen to her. The man kept on trying to open the car door but it just wouldn't bulge. After that, he lifted his fist and struck the window as hard as he could. The window was smashed and Mu Haoyu's knuckle was injured. However, the man didn't mind one bit and he unlocked the car door from inside and then opened the door!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Xia Yaxin leaned on the other side of the car window. The woman was tied up and her mouth was taped. Her eyes were shut.

"Xia Yaxin!" Mu Haoyu called out to her and his expression was all worried and anxious, "Xia Yaxin, Xia Yaxin..." He kept repeating her name.

The man's heart was screaming: please be safe, please be safe!!

He tapped on her face gently. After a while, Xia Yaxin finally showed some response as she slowly opened her eyes. The moment she saw Mu Haoyu, her eyes welled up in tears.

When Mu Haoyu saw her opening her eyes, he tore off the duct tape on her mouth immediately. After examining her, he found out that aside from her forehead, she had no other injuries on her body. Mu Haoyu finally rested his heart and he looked at the woman, "How do you feel, are you hurt anywhere else?" Mu Haoyu asked nervously.

"I am fine!" Xia Yaxin shook her head and tried her best to suppress her fear.

"Don't worry, I am here!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said gently.

Xia Yaxin nodded her head and miraculously, she calmed down immediately. At that time, Mu Haoyu stretched out his hand and helped Xia Yaxin to untie the ropes.

At that time, Xia Yaxin raised her head. The moment she saw the person behind Mu Haoyu, she was shocked.

"Mu Haoyu, careful..." Xia Yaxin screamed.

However, it was just too late. Before Mu Haoyu could respond, He Jingsheng hurled a baton on Mu Haoyu's head as hard as he could.

At that moment, Mu Haoyu fell on Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin was so frightened that she was petrified.

She felt that she had even stopped breathing!

She stared hurriedly at the back of the head of Mu Haoyu.

"Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin called his name softly...

At that time, He Jingsheng pulled Mu Haoyu out and pushed him aside. After that, she went in and drag Xia Yaxin out.

"He Jingsheng, what are you doing!?! Let me go!" Xia Yaxin screamed.

"You were the one that took everything away from me, it's you who made me lose everything! As long as you die, everything will end!" After that, he dragged her to the road side.

"I planned to let you die peacefully. However, the two of you were courting death and now you will

die right here!" After saying that, He Jingsheng glared at Xia Yaxin, "After you die, remember not to look for me. If you turned into a vengeful spirit, go look for Han Yiqiu!" After saying that, he pushed Xia Yaxin down the cliff.

Right that moment, Mu Haoyu leapt forward and caught Xia Yaxin's hand. He couldn't manage to attack He Jingsheng.

Xia Yaxin felt that she was falling down but someone caught her. She turned her head back immediately. The moment she saw Mu Haoyu, she was stunned, "Mu Haoyu..."

"Grab on me!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said. The man was using all his strength and his face was completely flushed. He grabbed on Xia Yaxin's hand tightly.

Xia Yaxin stared at the man and didn't know what to say.

At that time, He Jingsheng looked at them and he sneered coldly. After that, his face twisted to a horrid mess, "Look at you two lovebirds, I was thinking to just take one life tonight. But now... Let me help the two of you!!" After saying that, he walked over and pushed Mu Haoyu down as well.

"NOO!!!" Xia Yaxin screamed as Mu Haoyu fell forward.

The moment the two of them rolled down, Mu Haoyu stretched out his hand and hugged her

tightly. Then the two of them rolled down the cliff...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The moment the two of them rolled down, Mu Haoyu stretched out his hand and hugged her tightly. Then the two of them rolled down the cliff...

As they were rolling down, Xia Yaxin could feel a strong arm hugging her tightly... The man protected her head, her body...

After a long time, they finally came to a stop.

She didn't know where and what they hit and she heard Mu Haoyu let out a muffled cry.

After a few seconds, Xia Yaxin came back to her senses and she climbed out from his hug. It was a dark night and she couldn't see clearly. However, they were face to face that she could vaguely see Mu Haoyu's face. When she saw that the man shut his eyes tightly and his face was wounded all over, she called out softly, "Mu Haoyu, are you all right?"

The man wasn't responsive.

"Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin called out again but he was still unresponsive.

Fear started to creep in Xia Yaxin's heart. She looked at the man and repeated, "Mu Haoyu, wake up, wake up..." Xia Yaxin stared at him and her voice was trembling. She didn't even dare to touch him, worrying that she might worsen his injuries.

Mu Haoyu didn't move a muscle.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin panicked.

She knew that the moment they rolled down from the cliff, he was hugging and shielding her from damage...

The moment she thought about that, she was trembling in fear. She tried her best to push herself up and sat beside the man. After that, she started to examine the wounds on Mu Haoyu.

His arms, shoulders, back were all wounded. There was blood all over him. At that moment, Xia Yaxin was so anxious that she didn't know what to do.

"Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin continued to call his name and tears flowed out from her eyes.

However, Mu Haoyu's eyes remained shut and he didn't move at all. It was as if her voice couldn't reach him.

"Wake up, please..." Xia Yaxin yelled. She was horrified and her face was pale white.

The woman was used to him being ruthless, cunning and a big bully. She hadn't thought that he would sacrifice himself to save her.

No matter how composed and headstrong she was, now she was just in a mess.

If anything were to happen to Mu Haoyu because of her...

She was afraid to even think about that!

She didn't even dare to imagine what will happen if the man were to disappear...

She hugged Mu Haoyu's head and let him rest on her thigh. She looked at him and kept calling his name, "Mu Haoyu, wake up. Aren't you the greatest? Wake up..." As she said that, her tears flowed down like a broken dam and dripped on Mu Haoyu's face.

Fear, terror and an unnamed emotion overwhelmed her. Xia Yaxin was crying unceasingly yet the woman seemed to be trying her best to control her sobbing.

At that time, Mu Haoyu's eyes moved a little and he opened his eyes slowly.

When he saw that Xia Yaxin was crying, he struggled to speak, "Stop crying, ugly..." He said that with a weak voice.

When Xia Yaxin heard Mu Haoyu's voice, she was shocked and she hurriedly looked at him. The woman was in elation, "Mu Haoyu, you are awake!" At that time, she didn't have the slightest mood to argue with him. She would meekly accept anything he says.

"Yeah, I'm up. But I don't know when I will black out again." Mu Haoyu said slowly. His voice was very weak and the men didn't seem to be joking.

He had suffered a heavy blow to the back of his head and rolled down the cliff taking most of the

damage. He was not confident to stay awake.

Xia Yaxin, "how do you feel... What should I do?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked. The woman's mind was completely blank.

She didn't know what to do and simply looked around. It was just pitch black and she didn't even know where they were. All she could hear was the sound of crickets and rustlings of leaves.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Mu Haoyu stared at her and gave her a weak instruction, "Stay here, wait for rescue!"

"But... Your wounds... We are here and it's so late already. How could anyone know what happened?" Xia Yaxin asked back. The woman wasn't worried about herself but Mu Haoyu. He had shielded her from such a high fall. He must be severely injured.

"I am fine!" Mu Haoyu said but he wasn't able to move a muscle. If it weren't for him speaking and blinking from time to time, Xia Yaxin would be overwhelmed with fear.

Xia Yaxin stared at the man and didn't dare to move.

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at her and spoke in a soft voice, "Did you cry for me earlier?" He asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned and she replied right away, "If anything were to happen to you because of me, I would be guilty for the rest of my life!"

"Guilty? Was that it?" Mu Haoyu frowned in frustration.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned. She couldn't see anything in the pitch black but his clear eyes. It was gleaming like a gem in the night. The gaze wasn't complicated, nor mirthful, nor menacing and bawdy, it was sincere and tranquil.

His eyes were so clean that Xia Yaxin was afraid.

"Yes..." Xia Yaxin said.

The next second, Mu Haoyu summoned an unnamed strength and pulled her closer, "what are you..."

Before she finished her sentence, Mu Haoyu raised his neck a little and kissed on her lips...

At that moment, Xia Yaxin was stunned.

Her long eyelashes were flipping and she didn't know what to do.

Mu Haoyu kissed her gently. It was different from the usual kiss of punishment. It was light and gentle.

When Xia Yaxin came back to her senses, she got up immediately and stared at Mu Haoyu, "Are you crazy?"

How could he still have the mood for that?

"Didn't you enjoy yourself earlier?" Mu Haoyu joked.

"Since you can still make jokes like that, I think you will be just fine!" Xia Yaxin said that but her cheeks were blushed and hot. The woman was looking around and avoiding eye contact.

When Mu Haoyu saw her expression, he was in a

great mood and his lips curled up, "Xia Yaxin..."

"Hmm?"

"If I were to die here, will you be sad?" Mu Haoyu asked suddenly and his eyes were tranquil.

When Xia Yaxin saw how serious he was, she was taken aback and she replied immediately, "I will not be answering hypothetical questions!"

"Do you want me to die in front of you?"

"Can you not jinx it?"

"If you answered me, I will stop jinxing!"

"I said, I will not answer hypothetical questions!"

Mu Haoyu was enraged!

"Xia Yaxin, must you always put up a front when you speak to me? Weren't you crying your heart out just a second ago?!" Mu Haoyu said furiously. He was too riled and he accidentally overexerted himself, causing pain all over the wounds on his body. He hissed in pain.

When Xia Yaxin saw his pained expression, she frowned, "Are you all right, are you hurt anywhere?" Xia Yaxin got closer and asked immediately.

When Mu Haoyu saw how caring Xia Yaxin was, he was elated. However, he did not express it but simply said, "I can't feel much of my body now!"

When Xia Yaxin heard him saying that, she was worried, "What should we do now?"

"Answer me!"

"What!?"

"My question earlier!" Mu Haoyu asked stubbornly. His expression suggested that he would not be giving up until he gets what he want!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Xia Yaxin was just speechless. She stared at him and she nodded helplessly, "Mm..."

"What 'mm'!? Will you, or will you not!?" Mu Haoyu pestered.

Xia Yaxin was speechless and she gave him an eye roll, and then she replied, "... Yes!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his lips curled up.

When Xia Yaxin saw him smiling, she said, "Let's think of how we can leave this place first!" She raised her head and tried to take a look. However, she couldn't see anything at all and it was just pitch black.

"We don't even know where are we!"

"It's tall grass everywhere, we must be in a forest or some sort of a field." Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin frowned, "If that's the case, will there be any wild beast or anything like that?" Xia Yaxin asked.

"Beast? I don't know about that. But you can safely assume that there will be snakes!"

Snakes?

The moment Xia Yaxin heard that, she felt a cold shudder running down her spine. Even the fine hairs behind her neck raised up. She subconsciously grabbed on Mu Haoyu tightly.

When Mu Haoyu saw her reaction, he frowned, "Are you afraid of snakes?"

Xia Yaxin pretended to be calm and replied, "I am fine!"

"Fine? Then why are you grabbing on me so hard?"

"I'm afraid that some beasts would grab you away or something!"

"Are you really a woman?!"

"Aren't you clear whether I am a woman or not!?" Xia Yaxin fumed.

When the two of them spoke, no matter when and where, they sounded like exchanging blows. But the moment she said that, the two of them paused.

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin bawdily and said, "I'm not too sure about that, why not you let me examine for a little?"

Xia Yaxin blushed again, "Mu Haoyu, are you seriously making a dirty joke now?!"

All of a sudden, Mu Haoyu got up and climbed on top of her.

Xia Yaxin was completely surprised and she frowned at him, "You... Were you just pretending all along?!"

Mu Haoyu simply spoke in return, "Xia Yaxin, it's pitch-black dark around here and we are but man and woman. Shouldn't we do something?" Even as he was severely injured, Mu Haoyu still had his own charm. His ruthless yet enticing gaze was luring her in.

Xia Yaxin was stunned for a moment and she screamed after that, "Mu Haoyu!!! How can you joke at a time like this!"

Mu Haoyu simply ignored her and the two drew closer. Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu's eyes and felt the warmth from his body. All of a sudden, she was stunned.

How could the man be in the mood of doing something like that after what happened!

"Mu Haoyu, get back up right now!" Xia Yaxin stared at him and fumed furiously.

"Shh..." At that moment, Mu Haoyu shushed the woman and said, "If we don't do anything now, we would be wasting the moment!" After that, he slowly drew closer.

Xia Yaxin lied on the ground and watched as he closed in, "Mu Haoyu, you better..."

The next second, Mu Haoyu touched her face and kissed her lips.

"Mmm...! Mmm..." All of Xia Yaxin's protests were swallowed.

Xia Yaxin felt that she was going crazy!

How could the man do that in a moment like this!?



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!





How could the man do that in a moment like this!?

The next second, Xia Yaxin opened her mouth and bit on his lips.

"...Mmm!"

And after that, she pushed him aside.

Mu Haoyu fell to the side and let out a silent cry.

Xia Yaxin was shocked as she forgot that he was injured. But the moment she recalled his earlier actions, she fumed, "Mu Haoyu, enough!"

Mu Haoyu lied on the ground and said, "Xia Yaxin, you are not a woman!"

"I don't have to be womanly towards you!" Xia Yaxin said.

And after that, Mu Haoyu didn't say anything anymore.

For a long while.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she frowned at him, "Hey, Mu Haoyu, stop pretending!"

Mu Haoyu continued to lie silently. Xia Yaxin started to feel a little frightened. She moved closer to him. After she saw that Mu Haoyu's eyes were opened, she was angry, "You..."

The next second, Mu Haoyu stretched out his

hand and grabbed her, "Shh..."

Xia Yaxin quieted down obediently and lied next to Mu Haoyu.

"What happened?" Xia Yaxin asked softly.

"Keep quiet if you want to leave this place!"

And so, Xia Yaxin kept quiet and the two of them lied down side by side.

They didn't have the mood to admire the sceneries but as they lied down like that, they had no choice but to cast their gazes at the stary night.

After a long while, Mu Haoyu opened his mouth, "Xia Yaxin..."

"Hmm?"

"Isn't it good to lie down just like this?" Mu Haoyu asked.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and replied, "If it weren't because of the earlier happenings, it is good!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he chuckled.

"Mu Haoyu, let's think of ways to leave this place!" Xia Yaxin was worried about his injuries.

"Do you really want to leave?"

"What nonsense are you talking about, of course!  
Who would want to stay in this wretched place?!"

"Kiss me!"

"Huh?"

"Kiss me and I will bring you away from here!"

"Mu Haoyu, are you fooling around with me again?!" Xia Yaxin fumed in frustration. Anyone could tell that the man was in a more serious situation.

"I am serious!"

"Looking at the situation now, you look worse off than me. If anyone were to leave, it will be me and dumping you here!" Xia Yaxin said.

"And will you do that?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

Xia Yaxin, "... Can you be more serious?"

"I am serious. Kiss me and I will bring you away from here!" Mu Haoyu said

Xia Yaxin looked at him doubtfully.

"If you don't, then let's just wait here!"

Lastly, Xia Yaxin stared at him hesitantly and asked, "Are you serious?"

"When had I lied to you?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

"....."

Mu Haoyu stared back at her as well, "Xia Yaxin, you must believe in me no matter when and where!"

It was inexplicable but Xia Yaxin believed the man.

She believed Mu Haoyu!

From the bottom of her heart!

Probably it was because the man was willing to sacrifice his life to save her.

If he could cast away his life to save her, how could she find doubt in him?

Finally, Xia Yaxin nodded, "Mm!"

"Kiss me!" Mu Haoyu said assertively.

Xia Yaxin was speechless. But when she saw how stubborn he was, she drew closer slowly and pecked lightly on his cheek.

"On the lips!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin frowned, "Mu Haoyu, you better don't push it!"


"If I really want to, I would've done you in earlier!"

"....."

"Hurry!"

And under the man's threat, Xia Yaxin had no choice but to draw closer again. And then she kissed on Mu Haoyu's lips.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL  
AND CLICK THE  
NOTIFICATION BELL SO YOU  
WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



And under the man's threat, Xia Yaxin had no choice but to draw closer again. And then she kissed on Mu Haoyu's lips.

Mu Haoyu seemed to be in a good mood.

Especially when he saw how obedient Xia Yaxin was, he felt a huge sense of accomplishment.

"Is that enough?!"

"If you want to give me a French kiss, I would be happier!" Mu Haoyu said smilingly.

"Mu Haoyu, have you ever heard of the saying: the more you try, the harder you die!?"

"....."

"Can we leave now?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and said.

"Be a good girl and lie down here!" Mu Haoyu glanced over at the spot beside him and said.

Xia Yaxin took a look at Mu Haoyu and she lied down obediently.

At that time, Mu Haoyu raised his hand and said, "Press the button on the watch!"

"Can't you do that yourself?"

"If I still have the strength!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she stretched out her hand to touch his watch.

"The one on the left?"

"Yes, press it heart!"

And so, Xia Yaxin did as she was told.

At that moment, there was a green light flickering on his watch.

"Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin said.

"Alright now, help will come soon. Just wait patiently!" After that, Mu Haoyu hugged her in with his hand and let the woman leaned on him.

"Just like that?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

Mu Haoyu nodded.

"You have such a device and you dragged until now?!" Xia Yaxin fumed. She knew that Mu Haoyu could certainly find a way!

And he really did!

Mu Haoyu simply chuckled, "If I hadn't done that, how can we spend such a long time together?" After that, he smiled and closed his eyes.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, her heart skipped a beat. She pondered for a while and her lips curled up...

Sometime later, Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu's watch and said, "Will they really receive the distress signal with a simple button?"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he answered weakly, "Yeah!"

"Tianyou, Sean, Shaochen and me, the four of us each have a piece of watch like this and we installed a special chip inside. As long as I press that, they would receive the signal and trace me. They will soon come for us!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she nodded and exclaimed, "How nice it is to be a rich person, you could have just about anything!"

When Mu Haoyu heard her, his lips curled up weakly...

After a long while, Mu Haoyu continued to chat with Xia Yaxin. Although the man was already half conscious, he doggedly insisted to talk to Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin started to notice something wrong.

Because the man's words began to jumble up and he wasn't replying in logical sense.

At that time, Xia Yaxin raised her head and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Mu Haoyu, what's wrong with you?"

Mu Haoyu did not reply and Xia Yaxin was anxious. She frowned and said, "Mu Haoyu... Don't

scare me like that, what's wrong with you?!"

After she called him for a few times, the man reacted a little. He was struggling to open his eyes and looked at her, "I am fine, they will not be any snakes, don't be scared..."

When Xia Yaxin heard Mu Haoyu's words, her nose turned sour and tears welled up in her eyes.

"Mu Haoyu, wake up, don't sleep now..." Xia Yaxin stared at him and said. After that, Xia Yaxin called his name repeatedly.

At that moment, she heard the sound of car engine.



Sometime later, someone came around and flashed their torch lights.

"Haoyu! Haoyu!!!" They yelled.

When Xia Yaxin heard them, she knew help arrived. She hurriedly turned her head over and called out to them, "Over here, we are here..."

When they heard Xia Yaxin's voice, the few men ran towards them.

Xia Yaxin stared at them and pleaded, "Save him... Hurry..."

Kuang Tianyou and Sean came. The moment they saw Mu Haoyu, they frowned, "Haoyu, are you all right?!"

The moment Mu Haoyu heard them, he wrenched his eyes opened a little. The moment he saw them, his lips curled up restfully and he shut his eyes...

In the hospital.

Mu Haoyu was sent into the ICU.

Sean, Mo Shaochen, Kuang Tianyou and Xia Yaxin waited outside the door.

Xia Yaxin simply sat there and said nothing. She seemed to be waiting for something.

Out of the three, only Kuang Tianyou had acquainted with Xia Yaxin in the past. The rest of

them had only known the woman through magazines or pictures.

Few years back, on the night they married, also the day they got their marriage cert, Mu Haoyu went drinking with them.

There were no wedding ceremony and dinner party. And the three friends did not show up before Xia Yaxin.

Therefore, they were also unfamiliar with Xia Yaxin.

At that time, Kuang Tianyou walked over and looked at Xia Yaxin, "You should go for a checkup, it's enough that the few of us are here!"

Xia Yaxin simply shook her head, "I'm fine!"

Before getting any news from Mu Haoyu, she wouldn't be restful to go for her checkup!

Soon after, the door to the ICU opened.

A doctor walked out from inside. The moment Xia Yaxin saw him, she wanted to walk forward. But her leg was plastered and she was unable to move.

Sean walked over and asked the man, "Doctor, how is he?"

"The patient has several wounds on his body and the most severe ones were concentrated on his

back. However, his life wasn't in danger. The reason he lost consciousness was because he lost too much blood. Luckily he was sent here in time and his condition is now stabilized. If he were to be a little late, he might be at risk!"

After listening to the doctor, the few of them rested their heart.

"He will be transferred into the ward shortly. Don't worry!"

Sean nodded and the doctor left.

At that time, after Xia Yaxin heard that Mu Haoyu was fine, she smiled heartily.

Luckily nothing happened to him!

Right after that, her eyes blacked out and she fainted.

The next day, in the ward.

Mu Haoyu slowly opened his eyes. He looked at his body and aside from his legs, everywhere else was bandaged.

"Haoyu, are you awake?" At that time, the grandmother was by his side. She said elatedly when she saw Mu Haoyu waking up.

Mu Haoyu slowly regained his consciousness. The moment he saw the person in front of him, he frowned, "Grandma?"

"How are you feeling? Tell grandma where it hurts?" Grandma Mu asked her beloved grandson. She looked at Mu Haoyu's condition and the old woman was stressed out.

Luckily he did that to save Xia Yaxin. If he were to do that for someone else, grandma Mu would be throwing a tantrum.

"I am fine." Mu Haoyu shook his head. All of a sudden, he recalled something and asked, "How about Xia Yaxin? How is she?"

When grandma Mu saw how nervous Mu Haoyu was, she frowned, "Yaxin, she..." When she was halfway through, she paused.

When Mu Haoyu saw his grandma's expression, he was anxious and worried, "what happened to her?"



When Mu Haoyu saw his grandma's expression, he was anxious and worried, "What happened to her?"

"Yaxin is fine and you are the one in trouble. The doctors said that you have several injuries all over your body. You must rest now!" Grandma Mu said.

When Mu Haoyu heard the grandmother's word, he had a hunch that something was wrong.

"Grandma, tell me the truth, how is she now?" Mu Haoyu asked in a grim expression. He didn't even dare to imagine.

"Yaxin is really fine..." The old woman said. But she appeared to be diffident as if she was trying to hide something.

The more she hesitated and tried to cover up, the more Mu Haoyu was worried. He asked no more and sat himself up, wanting to pluck off the infusion needles on the back of his wrist.

"What are you doing!?" The old woman asked. Even his mother was shocked, "Haoyu, stop it!"

The two women tried to stop him and Mu Haoyu raised his head and looked at them, "Mom, grandma, if the two of you aren't willing to tell me, I will go find out myself!"

Madam Mu looked over at the grandmother and hesitated to speak.

At that time, the grandmother looked at Mu Haoyu and asked, "Tell grandma honestly, are you really that worried about her?"

Wasn't that obvious enough?

Mu Haoyu said nothing and he simply frowned at his grandmother.

"Grandma, this is not the time for that. What happened to her!?"

"Answer me first, do you really care for her?"

"Do you really think that her life is more important than yours?" Grandma Mu stared at him and asked.

Mu Haoyu frowned and didn't know how to answer.

At that moment, the door was opened suddenly.

Xia Yaxin sat on the wheelchair and rolled herself in.

The woman looked different from yesterday and she actually looked well.

When Mu Haoyu heard the sound, he turned his head over to the door. The moment he saw Xia Yaxin, he was stupefied.

"You..."



At that moment, he realized that his grandmother hoodwinked him. He turned his head over and stared at the grandmother in disbelief, "Grandma..."

The old woman was anxious, "Yaxin~ why had you come now?"

"You just have to come in a few seconds later, just a few seconds..." Grandma Mu sat on the bed side and said regretfully.

Xia Yaxin simply blinked and asked, "Anything wrong?"

"Just a few seconds later and I could know Haoyu's feelings towards you..."

"Grandma!"

Before the old woman finished her sentence, Mu Haoyu interrupted her!

The old woman was stunned and she laughed heartily after that, "Actually, even if you didn't say it, grandma knew already. You had answered us with your actions!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was powerless. With a senior like that at home... it was just thrilling...

When Xia Yaxin saw that they seemed to be having a fun time, Xia Yaxin laughed as well.

And madam Mu as well.

They had only one son and it was only normal that they would be protective.

"Thank you, grandma! Thanks madam Mu for not blaming me for causing trouble for Haoyu!" Xia Yaxin said.

"What nonsense are you talking about, it was all the man's fault. Such wicked person must be punished severely!" As grandma Mu mentioned that, she was furious.

As they were talking about that, Xia Yaxin recalled something. The last sentence He Jingsheng spoke to her, that if she wants to seek revenge, she should look for Han Yiqiu, not him...

Then was all that happened related to Han Yiqiu?

At that time, grandma Mu turned her head over and looked at Mu Haoyu, "No matter what, you must make sure to find that man!" The old woman said.

Mu Haoyu nodded solemnly, "Yes, grandma!"

It was all because they didn't apprehend He Jingsheng previously and all these happened!

Moreover, the man almost killed the two of them. Mu Haoyu will never let him roam free!"

"Good!" the grandmother said.

At that time, the door was pushed open.

Three men walked inside.

They were Kuang Tianyou, Sean and Mo Shaochen.

"How was it? Is Haoyu awake?"

"Yes, he is. Thank God for the three of you! Otherwise, we don't even dare to imagine what will happen!" The grandmother said.

As grandma Mu looked at the three men, she knew that they were all priceless treasures in Mu Haoyu's life.

Be it their friendship or brotherhood, nothing could come between them.

"Grandma, we simply did what we should!" Sean cheered.

Kuang Tianyou walked over and looked at Mu Haoyu. The man mocked him, "Those that didn't know what happened might think that the two of you were dying for love!"

"You lot could come later!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Bro, we reached ten minutes after your signal!"

"If you wait another ten minutes, you guys would be paying respect at my altar already!"

"Thankfully you knew! The two of you had fallen down there for such a long time before contacting us! Speak! What were the two of you doing down there!?" Kuang Tianyou glared at him and asked.

The moment he said that, the entire ward turned into pin drop silence.

Xia Yaxin's face blushed immediately.

How could Kuang Tianyou ask like that!?

Even if nothing happened, it would just look suspicious with how he was asking!

The old woman was stunned and she stared at Kuang Tianyou. It seemed that the man knew something!

Therefore, grandma Mu hurried over towards Kuang Tianyou and asked, "Tianyou, tell grandma, how long did he wait before sending the signal?"

Kuang Tianyou pretended to be thinking hard and he answered, "About half an hour!"

"Half an hour..." Grandma Mu seemed to be calculating.

Mo Shaochen and Sean were obviously trying hard to suppress their laughter.

Xia Yaxin panicked and was completely speechless!

As for Mu Haoyu, he had a weird expression. Before he said anything, Xia Yaxin said, "He was unconscious for around ten minutes!"

"How about the other twenty minutes?" The grandmother asked.

Xia Yaxin, "....."

She should have said he was out for twenty minutes!

However, after consideration, Xia Yaxin said, "Grandma, he was so severely wounded, what could he do? We were just waiting for help!"

"Really?"

"Really!"

"Then..."

"Grandma!!" Right before grandma Mu wanted to say something, Mu Haoyu spoke and interrupted her.

"Alright alright, I'll stop talking, no more questions!" The grandmother compromised.

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at Kuang Tianyou and said, "What now? Are the three of you so free? Don't you all need to go back to your respective companies?"

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL AND  
CLICK THE NOTIFICATION BELL SO  
YOU WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at Kuang Tianyou and said, "What now? Are the three of you so free? Don't you all need to go back to your respective companies?"

Kuang Tianyou was sitting by his bedside. The moment he heard the man, he stood right up and said, "Oh dear me, I am so sad~ we came to visit him sincerely but he wasn't interested in seeing us!"

Right after he said that, grandma Mu raised an eyebrow and seemed to catch on something.

"Tianyou, let's go outside and talk. Tell grandma what happened!" The old woman was elated. After that, she gave Kuang Tianyou an eye signal. The man was sharp and he noticed right away.

"All right grandma, let's talk outside!"

After that, the two of them walked out together.

Mo Shaochen and Sean looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "Take a good rest, we will go out and join the fun now!" After that, the two of them smirked and turned away to leave.

When the old woman was halfway out, she seemed to recall something all of a sudden and she turned back to call madam Mu, "Ruolin, you should join us!"

Madam Mu was stunned momentarily but she caught on right away. The woman nodded happily,

"Sure!"

After that, the mother looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "Get some rest, mother will be visiting you later!"

After that, she left with the group.

Even if they wanted to give the two some privacy, they were simply too obvious.

Only Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu was left in the room.

Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and the man stared back at her.

The atmosphere was weird.

At that time, Xia Yaxin spoke first, "How are you feeling? Do you feel any discomfort anywhere?"

"If I say yes, will you help me?" Mu Haoyu stared at her intently and asked.

"Huh?!" Xia Yaxin was perturbed.

"I couldn't hold it anymore!"

"Huh?"

Xia Yaxin was confused for a moment. After understanding what Mu Haoyu meant, her cheek turned hot, "Mu Haoyu, can't you see the timing? Is your brain filled with dirty thoughts!?"

When Mu Haoyu saw her shy expression, he chuckled, "Did anyone ever told you that when you are shy, you resemble a woman?"

"I AM a woman!"

"I just noticed that today!"

"....."

When Xia Yaxin saw that Mu Haoyu was so lively, she wouldn't need to worry about his health condition.

The man had no problem joking and cracking dirty jokes! He seemed to be perfectly fine!

And the woman decided to keep quiet.

When Mu Haoyu saw that Xia Yaxin wasn't speaking, he asked, "How about you? Are you hurt anywhere?"

"I am fine. You protected me all the way as we fell down. I wasn't injured, not even my leg was hurt!" Xia Yaxin said.

After saying that, she had a slow realization.

At that time, Mu Haoyu simply nodded seriously, "Ok, thank God you're alright!"

When Xia Yaxin heard Mu Haoyu's reply, she didn't know why but she had a mixed, warm feeling.

"Luckily we informed Kuang Tianyou in time. Otherwise, with you bleeding out like that, you might really get into danger!" Xia Yaxin said. As she recalled Mu Haoyu half-conscious state, she could still feel a frightening chill.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he stared at her, "Why? Are you very worried about me?"

"Shouldn't I be?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"You are my life savior and you already saved me twice. As long as I still have a conscience, I would be worried about you!" Xia Yaxin said as she tried to make herself sound indifferent.

"Just like that?" Mu Haoyu asked. The man seemed to be a little upset.

He didn't believe that Xia Yaxin was worried about him simply because he saved her.

"If not?" Xia Yaxin asked back.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

When Mu Haoyu heard her most natural reply: 'if not?', He had an urge to drag her over punish her.

He glared furiously at Xia Yaxin. When Xia Yaxin saw the anger in his eyes, she had a cold shudder down her spine. Whenever Mu Haoyu show that expression, it would mean that the man was completely enraged.

Xia Yaxin was a witty woman and she had no problem understanding the meaning behind Mu Haoyu's question.

However...

She didn't know how to handle the relationship between the two of them.

They had too much separation, too little interaction and too little trust.

That was the best description for their current relationship.

Finally, Mu Haoyu glared at her and said furiously, "Xia Yaxin, just go ahead and live pretentiously for the rest of your life!"

"....."

She looked at Mu Haoyu and didn't know what to say.

At that very moment, the door to the room was pushed open.

A figure dashed inside.

"Haoyu, Haoyu..." Han Yiqiu ran in fast like lightning. The moment she saw Mu Haoyu lying on the bed, her chest tightened.

"Haoyu, are you all right!?" Han Yiqiu stared at him and asked.

Mu Haoyu hadn't expected her to come. The moment he saw her, he frowned, "Why are you here?"

"The moment I heard about your news, I rushed over immediately. How was it? Are you all right?" Xia Yaxin could see that Han Yiqiu was really worried about him.

"I am fine..."

At that time, Han Yiqiu stood up and saw Xia Yaxin by the side. The woman was overcome with emotion and she walked directly towards Xia Yaxin.

\*SLAP!\*

She gave Xia Yaxin a furious slap.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin was stunned.

"Xia Yaxin, it's all because of you! Do you want to get Haoyu killed?!" Han Yiqiu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated. The woman was boiling in anger.

She shifted all the responsibility on Xia Yaxin.

When Mu Haoyu saw that, his eyebrows knitted closely and he rebuked her, "Yiqiu, what are you doing?!"

"Haoyu, are you still siding with this woman? Don't you know that she almost got you killed?!" Han Yiqiu screamed. Everything happened because of her.

"It was my choice to save her. That had nothing to do with her. Not only that, this is my personal matter and it has none whatsoever relationship with you!"

The most hurting words would be none other than having the person you cared for the most telling you he had nothing to do with you.

Han Yiqiu was taken aback. She knew Mu Haoyu had changed and at the moment, she did not want to quarrel with Mu Haoyu. She turned her head around and looked at him, "How can I be unrelated? Don't you forget, I am your girlfriend!" Han Yiqiu stared at him and enunciated.

At the same time, she was saying that to warn Xia Yaxin, declaring her ownership.

At that moment, she glared at Xia Yaxin and said, "Xia Yaxin, if this happened again, I will never let you off easily!"

Xia Yaxin wanted to sneak out quietly to not

disturb them. But Han Yiqiu had been pushing the line and even slapped her.

If it weren't for her disability on her leg, Xia Yaxin would definitely return the favor.

But right that moment, Xia Yaxin decided not to be on the receiving end anymore.

Han Yiqiu had crossed the line over and over again.

Xia Yaxin stared at Han Yiqiu and his lips curled up, "Miss Han, since when had you let me off easily?"

When Xia Yaxin said so suddenly, the other two were stunned.

"What did you mean?" Han Yiqiu asked back immediately.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Xia Yaxin simply sneered and said indifferently, "What do you think?" Her relaxed tone sounded as if she was saying something unrelated to her, instead of interrogating Han Yiqiu.

Because of Xia Yaxin's peculiar response, Han Yiqiu felt diffident.

"In the last moment before He Jingsheng wanted to kill me, he told me this..." Xia Yaxin said slowly and her eyes were gleaming in uncompromising confidence as she stared at Han Yiqiu.

Right after she said that, colors left Han Yiqiu's face. Her blazing anger was gone immediately and she turned anxious, fearful and unrest.

"What... What did he say?" She asked back. The woman panicked because Mu Haoyu was with them.

"Do you want to know? He said..." Xia Yaxin raised an eyebrow and said in a soft voice.

"Xia Yaxin, you better don't speak nonsense!" Before Xia Yaxin could say anything, Han Yiqiu screamed at her. The woman was afraid that Mu Haoyu would hear what she was about to say.

When Xia Yaxin saw how nervous she was, she smiled. She believed that Mu Haoyu had observed her reaction as well.

"Miss Han, I haven't even finished my sentence but you seemed to know what I was about to say~

why are you so nervous, or... Guilty?" Xia Yaxin looked at her and asked slowly. The woman wasn't angry or pushy, but enjoying Han Yiqiu's distressing moments.

"Xia Yaxin, you better be careful with your words!" Han Yiqiu warned menacingly.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled back, "I am simply telling you the last words He Jingsheng told me. Actually, I wanted to ask you too, miss Han. What did he actually mean!" Xia Yaxin said.

"What did he say?" Before Han Yiqiu answered, Mu Haoyu asked first.

Xia Yaxin simply said smilingly, "He said that if I were to die and turned into a vengeful spirit, I shouldn't be looking for him but Han Yiqiu..."

The moment Han Yiqiu heard that, her expression changed completely!

"Miss Han, can you enlighten me? Why would He Jingsheng say that?" Xia Yaxin pretended to ask innocently. The meaning was obvious to the three.

Mu Haoyu knew that Xia Yaxin would never tell lies and she wouldn't be creating conflict out of nowhere. If He Jingsheng had really said that, then...

It was most probable that Han Yiqiu was related to the incident.



The man stared intently at Han Yiqiu and Han Yiqiu was getting more and more nervous.

"How can I know what he meant? Xia Yaxin, stop lying! Do you think Haoyu will believe you?" Han Yiqiu looked at her nervously and screamed.

Her distressed expressions had betrayed her.

"Lies or not, we will know once we found He Jingsheng!" Xia Yaxin said indifferently.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, her face went pale.

Xia Yaxin simply chuckled, "All right then, I shouldn't be bothering the two of you. Let me get out now!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin rolled her wheelchair and wanted to leave.

At that moment, grandma Mu walked inside.

"I'm afraid the person that should leave is miss Han!"

When they heard that, the three of them turned towards the grandmother.

Han Yiqiu had a pained expression.

"Grandma..." Han Yiqiu greeted the woman. Even if the old woman disliked her, she had never pulled her off so blatantly.

The grandmother simply smiled, "Miss Han, have you ever heard of this saying: do bad things and

bad things will happen to you! You better be careful now!"

Xia Yaxin, "..."

The woman couldn't help but got amazed by how up-to-trend the senior was. She even knows the popular drama quote nowadays...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



"Grandma... You, what do you mean?" Han Yiqiu asked immediately. No matter how arrogant she was, she couldn't be acting up in front of the grandmother.

Grandma mu simply smiled back, "Think about it yourself. If you understand that, it simply means you are not completely hopeless!"

The old woman's words were straightforward and the three of them understood her.

At that time, Han Yiqiu could do nothing but nodded in agreement, "I understand."

"Miss Han, you should leave. Don't be bothering my grandson and my grand daughter-in-law!" The old woman said.

Granddaughter in law?

The moment Han Yiqiu heard that, she was stupefied. She looked at Mu Haoyu immediately in disbelief and looked back at the grandmother.

"That's right, Yaxin and Haoyu. When I saw them loving each other so much, as their beloved grandmother, I should only make the right call for them!"

Xia Yaxin, "... Grandma!"

Right after she said that, grandma Mu glared at her.

Mu Haoyu frowned as well. The man couldn't even keep up with his grandmother.

"Grandma!"

"You shut up!"

Mu Haoyu, "..."

Han Yiqiu was still in denial. After she heard the grandmother, her eyes welled up in tears. The woman couldn't accept that. She gripped her fist hard and stared at the old woman, "But I am Haoyu's girlfriend!"

"Miss Han, I'm afraid I must apologize in place of Haoyu. He was simply fooling around and you shouldn't be serious too!"

"Everyone knew that Haoyu had tons of girlfriends. But regardless of what Haoyu did outside, no one can replace the original granddaughter in law of the Mu family, which is Yaxin! Nobody can change that fact!"

"The two of them had married long ago. You should have known about that, right?!" Grandma Mu raised her voice.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was uneasy.

What was grandma trying to do?

Mu Haoyu was rendered speechless too. But he must applaud at his grandmother's excellent

acting.

The man just couldn't bring himself to steel his heart whenever he saw Han Yiqiu's tears. However, should Xia Yaxin be telling the truth, then Han Yiqiu had undoubtedly crossed the line.

"Didn't the two of them already divorced?" Han Yiqiu still couldn't accept the fact.

"It was only normal for husband and wife to quarrel from time to time. But now they have reconciled and the relationship had gotten better. Haoyu could even sacrifice his own life for Yaxin, I believe that's enough to prove their love towards each other. Once they are free, they will go and remarry!" Grandma mu said that in a most natural tone, as if the matter was already decided just like that!

Xia Yaxin, "That..."

Can she give her opinion?

She saw Han Yiqiu breaking into tears and glaring at her in hatred. Now the woman had targeted her again...

Xia Yaxin just couldn't steer clear from their disputes!

Before she said anything, grandma Mu glared at her with the 'SILENCE!' gaze, and so Xia Yaxin could only keep her mouth shut.

At that moment, Han Yiqiu stood there and broke into tears.

Even if she didn't want to accept the fact, she couldn't say anything against the old woman.

"Miss Han, feelings can't be forced. I believe someone as smart as you can understand it!" The grandmother looked at her and said. She had spoken assertively and now gently, they just couldn't guess what she was thinking.

At last, Han Yiqiu said no more. She simply glanced over at the old woman and she ran out in tears.

The moment grandma mu heard the door being closed, she was relieved.

She did not soften her heart because of Han Yiqiu's piteous look. The Mu family will not accept someone so wicked and evil.

At that time, Xia Yaxin stared at the grandmother and said, "Grandma, you used me again!"



Rate



Wai



Send

**SUBSCRIBE**

**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

At that time, Xia Yaxin stared at the grandmother and said, "Grandma, you used me again!"

When the grandmother heard Xia Yaxin, she chortled, "Although I had used you just now, that was my actual thought!"

Her attitudes towards Xia Yaxin and Han Yiqiu was completely different.

"....." Xia Yaxin glanced over at Mu Haoyu.

The man simply lied down undisturbedly. Although he was badly injured, he still had the perfect balance of charm and gorgeousness.

He said nothing as if he was in silent acquiescence to his grandmother.

"Grandma, your joke isn't funny at all!" Xia Yaxin said.

Grandma Mu knew that Xia Yaxin was shy and she did not continue to push it. She simply walked over and looked at her, "Come, let grandma look at your face. How was it, does it hurt?"

"It's fine, nothing serious."

"What a violent woman!" Once grandma Mu mentioned Han Yiqiu, she was annoyed again.

Xia Yaxin pondered for a moment and chuckled, "Grandma, I am really fine!"

"You are just too kind hearted!" The old woman said.

Xia Yaxin smiled, "Grandma, madam Mu, I shall leave you guys some privacy. Let me come back later!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Okay!"

Grandma Mu nodded happily.

And so, Xia Yaxin went out.

When the grandmother saw Xia Yaxin going out, she walked over and sat by Mu Haoyu's bedside.

"Haoyu, I believe I don't need to say everything so clearly and you are able to see it for yourself too!" The grandmother said directly.

Mu Haoyu was lying on his bed when he heard the grandmother saying that. The man nodded in a serious manner, "Grandma, don't worry. I will make sure to handle this properly!"

At that time, the grandmother smiled and drew closer to him, "If that's the case, you should hurry and get Yaxin back. And so grandma wouldn't be so lonely..."

When Mu Haoyu saw his grandmother's mirthful expression, he was speechless.

The new news regarding Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin getting into danger was made public.

He Jingsheng's kidnapping previous time and attempted murder were reported and he became a wanted man.

Not long after Xia Yaxin got out, Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin came to visit her.

When Xia Yaxin saw them, she could tell that they were worried sick.

"Yaxin, I heard..." Before Xu Weiyin even finished her sentence, Xia Yaxin interrupted her.

"Mom, I am completely fine!" Xia Yaxin said.

"But mom saw from the news that you were almost murdered! What happened!?" Both Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian asked worriedly.

Therefore, Xia Yaxin had no choice but to tell them the whole story.

"That was all!" Xia Yaxin said. However, she omitted the part that He Jingsheng said someone else was involved. Xia Yaxin wouldn't be telling things without evidence. She didn't want to bear false witness and she didn't want to make her parents worry.

As Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin heard the story, they were just frightful. After knowing that Mu Haoyu sacrificed himself to save Xia Yaxin, they didn't know what to say.

Mu Haoyu had saved her previously, helped her

during the reporters' incident, and now...

What was happening?

"Yaxin, tell mom, did you and Mu Haoyu... Got back together!?" She we and stared at her and asked.

"We didn't, mom. Don't overthink!"

"Really?"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Really!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

After listening to Xia Yaxin, Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin didn't know what to say. Now that their daughter had grown to an adult, it wasn't wise for them to interfere too much.

At that time, Song Jing rushed over.

When Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin saw Song Jing, they were stunned and they immediately reacted, "You guys go ahead, mom and dad will go visit Mu Haoyu!"

Xia Yaxin nodded and so the parents went out.

Song Jing was polite and he greeted Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin gentlemanly the moment he saw them.

To be honest, Xu Weiyin had taken a liking to Song Jing. However, the mother knew that Xia Yaxin would be the one that makes the final choice.

Right when they got out, Xia Yaxin looked at Song Jing and her lips curled up, "Song Jing!"

When Song Jing saw that Xia Yaxin was fine, he was finally relieved. He walked over slowly and said, "How are you? Are you all right?"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Yeah, I'm fine!"

"That's good..." Song Jing said. The man seemed to be dispirited and his tone carried a hint of upset.

"What's wrong?" When Xia Yaxin saw Song Jing's

expression, she asked.

When Song Jing heard that, he raised his head and stared intently at Xia Yaxin. The man then smiled bitterly, "I couldn't help but think, why is that whenever you got into trouble, I wasn't the man by your side..."

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she looked at Song Jing.

"Was it predetermined by fate?" Song Jing asked. The man felt that he was slowly losing Xia Yaxin.

No.

Xia Yaxin had never belonged to him. And he felt that they grew further apart.

When Xia Yaxin heard Song Jing's words, she pretended to be indifferent and chuckled, "Look at you saying that~ do you wish that I get into trouble more often?"

"That's not what I meant!" Song Jing explained. And this time round his reply was unhesitant.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled, "I was kidding~"

"And how about you..." Song Jing looked at her and asked suddenly. The man was upset and even his gaze was dispirited.

"What?"

"You and Mu Haoyu..." Song Jing wanted to ask but the words were stuck at his throat.

Xia Yaxin knew what he was trying to ask and she couldn't help but recall what happened last night. Every moment of Mu Haoyu grabbing tightly on her hand. Even when the man was losing his consciousness, he forced himself to stay awake because he knew Xia Yaxin was afraid to be alone...

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she shook her head to bring her mind back. She dared not continue to think along the thought that just emerged.

She stared at Song Jing and said, "He saved me!"

"And so, the two of you..." When Song Jing said that, even he himself felt that it wasn't right to say that. And he averted the topic, "How is he? How was his injury?"

"He was severely injured!" Xia Yaxin answered truthfully.

Song Jing understood and he was clear that with Mu Haoyu going so far to save Xia Yaxin, the more badly he was hurt, the more Xia Yaxin would be worried about him.

"I am just envious of him. Envious of his injury and even envious of him being bedridden..." Song Jing chuckled bitterly. At that moment, he was nothing but envious of Mu Haoyu.

He was willing to exchange with the man in a heartbeat.

If it was him, he was confident that he could do that for Xia Yaxin too. However, whenever Xia Yaxin got into trouble, he wasn't by her side...

When Xia Yaxin heard Song Jing, she chuckled, "Are you kidding me!? How could you be envious of him?!"

"The reason that I was envious was because he got injured because of you. He lied down on the hospital bed because he was protecting you!" Song Jing said softly. The man said calmly and slowly, but every word of his felt heavy like lead.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Xia Yaxin was stunned and she stared at Song Jing speechlessly. All of a sudden, the woman was at loss of words.

"Song Jing..."

Song Jing simply smiled, "If it was me, would you be worried about me too?" Song Jing asked.

"Even if you didn't get hurt because of me, and you are hurt in any way, I would be worried!" Xia Yaxin said assuredly.

"But I think there will be some differences!"

"It's the same!" Xia Yaxin said assuredly.

"I admit that after Mu Haoyu saved me, I was very touched. However, the feeling of being emotionally touched wasn't love. I will not be loving him because of that. I am very thankful. Just like you, if you were to get hurt, I would be worried too!"

"Really? Do you really mean it?" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin nodded.

"Then can I ask you one question?"

"What is it?"

"If Mu Haoyu were to really sacrificed himself saving you, what would you feel?" Song Jing asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she couldn't come up with a reply.

Her mind was casted back to the moment when they rolled down the cliff and Mu Haoyu still hadn't opened his eyes. At that moment, all she felt was fear and hopelessness!

She was fearful that the world will no longer have a man called Mu Haoyu!

"Were you afraid? Hopeless? Afraid that you will never see him anymore?" Song Jing looked in her eyes and asked.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she blinked her eyes, looking at the man.

She didn't reply but Song Jing understood her.

"Maybe you still haven't notice it. But subconsciously, you are already dependent on him. But there was a prerequisite to that kind of dependence... It is love!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was taken aback and she stared at Song Jing in disbelief. Her eyes flickered and she was speechless.

It was undoubtedly true that she was experiencing the feeling he described.

Was it really true?

Xia Yaxin didn't say anything and Song Jing simply



smiled, "Do you know, that right this moment, it was all that I am feeling!"

Right after he said that, Xia Yaxin raised her eyes and looked at him. Her lips quivered a little, "Song Jing..."

"The moment I heard that you got into trouble. That was all I felt. And right now, when I heard you mentioning Mu Haoyu, I felt that even more..." Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin stared at Song Jing and she didn't know what to say.

Was that... A confession?

"Therefore, you should know why I was envious of him!" As Song Jing said that, he smiled bitterly, "If I were to be in his place, I believe I would do the same. However, I don't even have the chance!"

"Song Jing, don't be like that..." Xia Yaxin was unable to describe her feeling right that moment. It was just to sudden to hear that from Song Jing and she was unprepared.

Song Jing simply smiled back, "Why? Am I pressuring you?"

"No, it's just that..."

"No matter what, I will not give up!" Song Jing said that suddenly and he stared right into Xia Yaxin's eyes. There were confidence and determination in

his eyes.

No matter what, the man wouldn't give up.

"I will make sure to catch up to that man. Xia Yaxin, I hope that you don't decide so fast. And you can give me a chance as well!" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin blinked her eyes. All of a sudden, she felt that Song Jing was different from the man she had always known.

"Can you do that?" Song Jing stared at Xia Yaxin and asked.

Xia Yaxin didn't even know why but she nodded at that moment.

After that, the two of them continued to chat. But it was mostly Song Jing speaking and her listening.

Xia Yaxin was still in shock. She hadn't expected to hear that from Song Jing today.



Rat



Wt



Ser



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Xia Yaxin was surprised and she hadn't thought that Song Jing would be confessing to her today.

After Song Jing left, Xia Yaxin came back to her senses.

She combed back her memory and concluded the two things Song Jing said.

Firstly, he said that she was dependent on Mu Haoyu.

Secondly, he asked for a chance for him to compete fairly.

When the woman thought about that, she massaged her temple in vex.

Xia Yaxin, you are getting dumber!

When Song Jing was there, she couldn't say anything to him at all!

When Xia Yaxin got out from her ward, she saw Han Yiqiu standing before her.

"Let's talk!" She said.

Xia Yaxin felt that there was absolutely nothing they had in common and not even their thoughts were on the same frequency. Therefore, Xia Yaxin simply said, "There's no need, I'm not interested to talk with you!"

When Han Yiqiu saw how conceited Xia Yaxin was,

she was furious. The woman walked over and pushed Xia Yaxin's wheelchair.

Xia Yaxin frowned and stared at her, "Han Yiqiu, what are you doing!?"

"I said, let's talk!"

"And I said, I have no interest to talk with you!" Xia Yaxin said.

But Han Yiqiu simply ignored her and pushed her wheelchair away.

Xia Yaxin wasn't afraid that she might do anything to her. Since Han Yiqiu was pushing her away under so many witnesses' account, she would have known the consequences if she tried anything.

Xia Yaxin thought she would be bringing her somewhere nearby but it was unexpected that she chose the rooftop of the hospital.

When they got there, Xia Yaxin said, "Han Yiqiu, don't you know that you forcibly bringing another person to a place they did not consent was considered kidnapping? Haven't you done enough of that?" Xia Yaxin looked at Han Yiqiu in annoyance.

There wasn't anyone around the rooftop and the breeze was comfortable. However, Han Yiqiu's actions and expressions made Xia Yaxin very uncomfortable.

"Xia Yaxin, you don't have to slander me and I will not be biting the hook!" Han Yiqiu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard the woman, her lips curled up, "Really? Slandering you? Are you sure you haven't done anything like that?!"

Xia Yaxin sat on the wheelchair and the woman was unafraid and composed. It was exactly that attitude that made Han Yiqiu resented her.

Han Yiqiu tried her very best to suppress her rage. She brushed her hair and said, "It wasn't my intention to talk about that coming here!"

"Then what do you want to talk about?" Xia Yaxin raised her eyebrows and asked. Although she was on wheelchair, she wasn't the least bit intimidated by her.

"Xia Yaxin, no matter what I said or did to you, I did everything for the sake of Haoyu. As long as you are willing to leave him, I will accept every condition of yours!" Han Yiqiu said.

That topic again...

Xia Yaxin was just sick of it.

Previously she offered her a few million.

This time round she wanted her to name her conditions.

How frustrating.

"Han Yiqiu, can't you just find a new topic? Aren't you tired saying the same thing over and over again? I am so sick of it!" Xia Yaxin said.

"Then why not you just leave him? If you just do that, would I still pester you?"

"I said that I have never tried to snatch the man from you!"

"But now even grandma gave her words. She said that the two of you love each other and you would remarry soon. Xia Yaxin, isn't it immoral to be the third wheel?" Han Yiqiu stared at her and said furiously.

The woman seemed as if she might push her down any moment.



"That was what grandma said, not what I said!"  
Xia Yaxin said.

She knew that after the grandmother said that,  
Han Yiqiu would be causing trouble for her.

And now the resentment was added on her again.

"But aren't the two of you remarrying!?" Han Yiqiu  
enunciated.

"I..."

All of a sudden, Han Yiqiu noticed the bracelet Xia  
Yaxin was wearing. The woman frowned and she  
walked over and grabbed her hand.

"Han Yiqiu, what are you doing?!" Xia Yaxin was  
repulsed by her sudden grab. But Han Yiqiu did not  
let go and she stared at Xia Yaxin instead. The  
woman sneered coldly.

"Where did you get this bracelet?" Han Yiqiu  
asked.

When Xia Yaxin looked at her expression, she  
frowned, "Why should I tell you?"

"Xia Yaxin, you kept saying that you aren't  
interested in Mu Haoyu. You pretentiously tell me  
that but secretly got back together with him!"

"You better watch your tongue!"

"Isn't it so? If it weren't the case, why would you

wear this bracelet? Why would grandma announce  
that the two of you are getting remarried!?" Han  
Yiqiu fumed.

Xia Yaxin frowned as she heard what Han Yiqiu  
said.

Her eyebrows knitted closely as she stared at the  
bracelet.

"What do you mean?"

Han Yiqiu sneered and her beautiful face twisted  
in jealousy, "Are you telling me that you don't know  
this is the Mu families' heirloom? They would only  
pass it down for the next generation of daughter in  
laws!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stupefied.

She was completely surprised by that.

When grandma Mu gave it to her, she didn't  
mention anything about that.

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she turned her  
head over and looked at her, "How did you know!?"

"Because I saw it before!" Han Yiqiu said.

The woman thought that she would be the one  
wearing the bracelet. Now she was just frustrated  
to see it on Xia Yaxin's wrist.

"Xia Yaxin, stop pretending! Are you telling me you

don't know? The two of you were married before. Are you really that ignorant? Or are you treating me like an idiot?" Han Yiqiu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated.

She had an urge to snatch the bracelet from her hand.

Xia Yaxin frowned as she listened to Han Yiqiu. She really didn't know about that.

Although she was married in the Mu family, she had never seen this bracelet.

When Han Yiqiu saw that Xia Yaxin was unable to reply, she sneered, "This is the best proof, Xia Yaxin! Now that the two of you are together, you lied to me telling me that you aren't interested in him. Xia Yaxin, are you messing with me!?"

When Xia Yaxin heard Han Yiqiu, she raised her eyes and looked at her. She knew that no matter what she says, it would just sound like excuses for Han Yiqiu.

At that moment, Han Yiqiu glared at Xia Yaxin. Her eyes were filled with hatred. Her beautiful face was twisted in resentment...

"Xia Yaxin, I hate you..."

On the other side.

After Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin went back, they couldn't find Xia Yaxin anywhere.

When grandma Mu and Mu Haoyu heard that, they were shocked.

"How could she be missing? It is broad daylight and how could a grown adult go missing just like that?!" Grandma Mu asked.

They all had a bad intuition.

Now that He Jingsheng was still roaming free, Xia Yaxin might be in danger anytime. However, no one dared to say it out.

Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu had just escaped death by a hair's breadth, it hadn't even been a day...

Mu Haoyu's face was glooming in a thunder. The moment he heard that Xia Yaxin went missing, he said nothing, plucked out the infusion needles immediately and hurried out his ward.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

His grandmother and mother were just worried when they saw him acting like that, "Haoyu, you are so badly injured, you shouldn't be moving around..."

However, Mu Haoyu ignored them all and hurried out.

Grandma Mu and madam Mu exchanged a look and they followed after.

Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin was stunned too as they hadn't expected Mu Haoyu to be so worried about Xia Yaxin. All of a sudden, they were rendered speechless.

And so, they said nothing and rushed out to look for Xia Yaxin!

The group searched high and low but they still couldn't find Xia Yaxin.

Whenever Mu Haoyu thought that He Jingsheng was still lurking around, he felt as if his heart was gripped tightly.

The group broke up and searched in different directions.

Mu Haoyu took out his phone and called Xia Yaxin. However, the woman's phone was switched off and unreachable.

Mu Haoyu grabbed hold of a nurse and asked, "Can I ask if you have seen a woman in

wheelchair? Her leg was plastered and she was pretty!"

The nurse pondered for a moment and answered, "Did she have long hair?"

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he hurriedly nodded, "Yes!"

"I saw a woman came by and pushed her away. She didn't seem to be willing but I didn't see them quarreling!"

A woman?

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned and hurriedly said, "Do you know where they went?"

"I saw them getting into the lift. And I don't know where they went after that." The nurse said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned.

When the nurse saw that he stopped asking, she went away.

A woman!

A woman pushed her away!

Who could it be?!

Han Yiqiu!

The name flashed in his mind!

The moment he thought about that, he hurriedly took out his phone and called Han Yiqiu.

At that moment, Han Yiqiu sat in her car and she had a pained expression. When she saw that Mu Haoyu was calling her, she stared at her phone for a long time and hesitated if she should answer it.

Her phone rang over and over again. Finally, she decided to answer it.

"Hello..."

"Yiqiu, where are you right now!?"

"I... I'm on my way back. Why?" Han Yiqiu said.

"How about Xia Yaxin? Where is she?" Mu Haoyu didn't beat around the bush and asked directly.

"I... I don't know!"

"You don't know?" When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was even more nervous, "Han Yiqiu, I told you that I hate it when people tell me lies. Someone told me you pushed her away. Tell me where is she now?!" Mu Haoyu was almost screaming at her.

Han Yiqiu was stunned when she heard the man over the phone.

She hadn't thought that Mu Haoyu would be roaring at her for another woman.

When she thought about that, she felt that she

was just laughable.

"Haoyu, it seems to me that you had fallen in love with her..." Han Yiqiu said slowly.

"Tell me, where is she now!?" Mu Haoyu was desperate to see Xia Yaxin.

"I killed her!"

"What did you say?!"

"I said, I killed her! You wouldn't be able to see her for the rest of your life!" After saying that, Han Yiqiu ended the call.

Han Yiqiu was sitting in her car. The moment she recalled how had Mu Haoyu spoke to her earlier, she smashed her phone in rage.

"AAAAAAHHHHHHHHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!" She shrieked!

Why, why had it turned out like that?!!!

As she thought about that, she started the car, stepped on the gas pedal and revved away!

★ Rate the 1

⋮ Wait! I He

📺 Send a Gi



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Mu Haoyu stared at his phone and he was playing back Han Yiqiu's words in his mind. He didn't know if she was telling the truth but he was horrified!

He tried to call back Han Yiqiu but her phone was already off.

"Damn it!" Mu Haoyu cursed. The man panicked.

As he recalled Han Yiqiu's words...

He didn't even dare to imagine if she was telling the truth!

At that time, a nurse said, "Just now I saw a woman pushing another woman on the wheelchair out to the rooftop. I didn't know what they were doing!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was shocked. He said no more and pressed on the top floor on the lift. The two nurses in the lift was perplexed to see the distressed man.

"Sir, you..."

"Shut up!" Mu Haoyu roared. And so, the two nurses were frightened and kept quiet.

Two of them were admiring Mu Haoyu's handsome look earlier. But after his rude response, they lost interest in him.

The lift moved up slowly and Mu Haoyu was like a

cat on hot brick. He stood counting every split second and the man had never been so anxious before!

Xia Yaxin, be safe!

Please be safe!

He was horrified to even imagine that she would get into trouble right after he saved her!

He didn't know how many times had he prayed for her safety until he heard a \*Ding\*, and the lift door opened. Mu Haoyu dashed out right away.

The two nurses in the lift didn't know what happened and they simply shrugged their shoulders and pressed on the lower floors to get down.

In the rooftop.

Xia Yaxin sat on the wheelchair and her eyes were closed. The breeze was gentle and her hair was dancing in tune.

Right when Mu Haoyu dashed out, he saw that scene.

His legs froze.

He looked at Xia Yaxin from afar as the woman was back facing him. However, he could still see a little of her side view.



When Mu Haoyu saw her sitting so quietly and peacefully, he was unable to explain his feelings.

He walked forward very slowly, as if every step was of immense weight.

At that time, Xia Yaxin heard some noise and she turned her head back. The moment she saw Mu Haoyu, a smile blossomed on her face, "Why are you here?"

Mu Haoyu froze on the spot. The next second, he ran over and carried Xia Yaxin from her wheelchair. And then the men hugged her.

"You..."

Xia Yaxin was just surprised and she couldn't stand by her own feet. She needed to lean on Mu Haoyu.

"Don't speak." Mu Haoyu said in a low voice. His every word carried an intense emotion.

Xia Yaxin didn't know what happened to him but she didn't speak, nor did she push him away. She simply let him hug her.

It was an inexplicable feeling that she would feel so secure when Mu Haoyu hugged her so tightly.

She was even feeling moved!

The moment she saw his change of expression when he saw her, she was touched.

After a long while, Xia Yaxin couldn't stand it anymore and she said, "Mu Haoyu, I can't stand so long, my leg feels numb..."

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he slowly came to his senses and released her.

Xia Yaxin was lowered onto the wheelchair and she looked at Mu Haoyu and asked, "What happened to you?"

Mu Haoyu examined her, "How are you? Are you hurt anywhere?!"

Xia Yaxin shook her head, "I'm fine, completely fine..." After saying that, she looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "You knew I came here?"

Mu Haoyu nodded.

"Someone saw the two of you coming up... And so I called Han Yiqiu, she said..."

"What did she say?" Xia Yaxin looked at him and asked.

"She said she killed you!"

"....."

Mu Haoyu lowered his head and muttered in a soft voice, "Thank God you are safe!" As Mu Haoyu said that, his heart finally rested.

Mu Haoyu lowered his head and muttered in a soft voice, "Thank God you are safe!" As Mu Haoyu said that, his heart finally rested.

The moment Xia Yaxin learnt of the reason why Mu Haoyu was worried and acted so out of place earlier, she didn't know what to say.

"I am fine. She got me up here to have a talk." Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu nodded and looked at the woman, "Don't worry, I won't let Han Yiqiu hurt you anymore!"

Xia Yaxin didn't understand what Mu Haoyu meant by saying that. But she nodded anyway.

"And, promise me that you will always bring your phone wherever you go!" Mu Haoyu said.

Xia Yaxin nodded again.

The two of them looked at each other and the atmosphere around them was magical.

At that time, Xia Yaxin seemed to recall something all of a sudden and she looked at him, "Did you just run out like that?"

"When everyone heard that you went missing, they were worried and all of them went to search for you!" Mu Haoyu said.

"It was too sudden and I didn't expect that. I lost

my phone and I still haven't found it. Let's get down now, don't let them worry too much!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu nodded in agreement.

And so, the two of them got down together.

When grandma Mu saw Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu appeared together, she rested her heart.

"Sorry, I made you guys worry again!" Xia Yaxin said.

"It's okay, as long as you're safe, we can be restful!" Grandma Mu said. The woman was very forgiving towards Xia Yaxin.

Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin stared at Xia Yaxin as well, "Why would you go to the rooftop so suddenly?"

"I..."

Xia Yaxin didn't want to tell them the truth because she didn't want them to worry.

"I heard from the nurse that someone pushed you away. Who was it?" Xu Weiyin asked.

Xia Yaxin, "...."

So they heard.

"Mom, it was a friend that came to visit me!" Xia Yaxin said.

"And the two of you went to talk in the rooftop?!" Xu Weiyin asked. Xia Yaxin would never lie to them and she knew that something was wrong.

"It was more spacious over there!" Xia Yaxin said. Even she herself felt that the reason was too forceful.

Before she we and wanted to say something, the old woman interrupted, "It doesn't matter now that Yaxin is fine. Yaxin, remember to notify us next time!"

When Xia Yaxin heard the grandmother, she nodded, "Got it!"

After that, she looked at Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin, "Dad, mom, sorry... I have made the two of you worried!"

Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian looked at Xia Yaxin and the parents sighed, "Alright, just be careful next time!"

Xia Yaxin nodded.

After spending some time together, Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin left.



Right after they left, grandma Mu looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "Yaxin, tell grandma, was it Han Yiqiu!?" She asked directly.

All of a sudden, Xia Yaxin felt that although the grandmother was senior in age, she wasn't dull at all. She was even more sharp minded than the

"Thank God. It was my fault that I was too harsh with my words earlier. Otherwise, she wouldn't have done that to you!" The grandmother said.

"Grandma, don't say that. Even if you hadn't done anything, she would still treat me like her arch enemy. Ever since the first day she saw me, she had been acting that way!" Xia Yaxin said that to comfort the grandmother.

— **Unlock to Support the Author** —

Unlock Chapter:  12 /  12

Auto Unlock the Next Chapter



"Thank God. It was my fault that I was too harsh with my words earlier. Otherwise, she wouldn't have done that to you!" The grandmother said.

"Grandma, don't say that. Even if you hadn't done anything, she would still treat me like her arch enemy. Ever since the first day she saw me, she had been acting that way!" Xia Yaxin said that to comfort the grandmother.

And so, grandma Mu replied her like this:

"Sigh, she was envious because you were simply too outstanding, too beautiful!!"

When Xia Yaxin heard the grandmother saying that, she couldn't help but burst into a giggle.

That grandmother of theirs was just too interesting!

When it was late in the evening, grandma Mu and madam Mu decided to leave, "Yaxin, when I'm back home, can I trouble you to take care of Haoyu?"

Xia Yaxin nodded affirmatively, "Grandma, rest assured. I will definitely do that. After all, he was injured because of me!"

After hearing that, the grandmother was restful. After that she looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "When grandma is not here, you better protect Yaxin properly!"

Mu Haoyu, "....."

Xia Yaxin was smiling smugly when she heard the grandmother warning Mu Haoyu. But the next second, Mu Haoyu answered, "Grandma, don't worry. Even if I'm sleeping, I will not let her leave my side..."

Xia Yaxin, "....."

Even the grandmother was stunned.

That...

That was just too suggestive! Everyone would misunderstand!

However, grandma Mu smiled and nodded right away, "Good good good! Then the two of you must take care of each other. Grandma will leave now!"

Mu Haoyu nodded his head smilingly.

And so, the old woman looked at Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin mirthfully and left with her daughter in law.

"Mom, grandma, drive safe!" Mu Haoyu said from behind.

And so they left.

Right after they exited the room, Xia Yaxin gave Mu Haoyu an eye roll.

"President mu, can't you just speak properly?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

"Since when had I not spoken properly?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

"What do you mean you won't let me leave your side even when you're sleeping? Don't you think it will cause misunderstanding?!" Xia Yaxin said.

The moment she mentioned that, Mu Haoyu chuckled, "Miss Xia, are you overthinking? I was simply speaking the truth!"

"What do you mean 'the truth'?"

And in the night, Xia Yaxin found out that they were transferred to the same room.

Xia Yaxin was displeased, "Mu Haoyu, you..."

Now she wouldn't be leaving his side even if he was sleeping.

"What now?"

"How can a man and a woman stay alone in the same room?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked. The moment she thought that she would be sleeping together with Mu Haoyu at night, she knew that it would most probably be a sleepless night!

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he simply smiled, "Miss Xia, don't be paranoid. Or are you

suggesting that I would be doing anything to you?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked innocently.

When Xia Yaxin saw his gleaming eyes, she was rendered speechless.

"But I think it isn't convenient!"

"Being in the same room, you can take care of me with more convenience and I can protect you more conveniently. Why would you say it is inconvenient?" Mu Haoyu asked back.

Xia Yaxin was just frustrated. Mu Haoyu could just make everything sound reasonable.

"But we don't have to be in the same room!" Xia Yaxin complained. She just felt inappropriate to be in the same room with him.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned and looked at her in annoyance, "Are you so unwilling to be in the same room with me?"



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

"It's not that I am unwilling..."

The next second, Mu Haoyu got down from the bed and walked towards Xia Yaxin, "Or are you thinking that I would be doing anything to you, and so you are afraid?" Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow and asked.

"I simply think that it isn't convenient!"

"Then do you know that in the common ward downstairs, plenty of men, women, children and old people were sharing the same ward? Yet they didn't complain about the inconvenience!" Mu Haoyu argued.

"....."

That was because it was a large crowd and so it was fine. But now, they were the only two of them in the room. It was just awkward.

But with Mu Haoyu staring so intently at her, Xia Yaxin was unable to come up with an argument.

At that time, Xia Yaxin looked at Mu Haoyu and she pushed him away with one finger, "President Mu, I concede~"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his lips curled up mirthfully, "That's more like it!"

After that, Xia Yaxin said, "President Mu, all of these expenses are claimable, right?!"

Right after she said that, Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll.

What a calculative woman!

On the other side.

Han Yiqiu went directly to the bar.

She sat by the same spot in front of the bar counter and drank herself to drunkenness.

The woman was unable to shake off what grandma Mu told her!

She simply wanted to be together with Mu Haoyu, the person she loved the most. Why was everyone treating her like that!

What was so good about that Xia Yaxin!?

She wasn't inferior to her in any way!

But why would everyone take her side!?

Even the most troublesome grandmother showed favor to her!

When Han Yiqiu thought about that, she leaned sideways on the bar counter and drank glass after glass. The woman's eyes were filled with tears but she tried her best not to cry.

And now even all of Mu Haoyu's attention was on her!

Why!?

Why did that happen?!

Her heart was filled with hatred!

Why was she treated that way!?

Han Yiqiu took shots after shots.

Most of the people there were discouraged from either work, life or relationship, and they needed to vent.

Han Yiqiu was a prominent lady. She was gorgeous and had a strong presence. Now that she sat alone by the bar counter. She became the target for all the men in the bar.

At that time, plenty of men had already went forward to try their luck.

"Young lady, are you interested to drink together?" A man approached her and said.

Han Yiqiu was drinking in frustration. The moment she saw the man, she fumed coldly, "Scram!"

The man's expression changed and he mumbled, "Playing hard to get!"

After saying that, he left.

Even so, Han Yiqiu continued to be the target of flirt in the bar.

Plenty of men approached her to try their luck.

At that moment, there was a group of men that were gossiping by the corner. Finally, one of them stood up and walked towards Han Yiqiu.

The few of his friends looked at him and waited to see how far he could go.

At that time, the man walked over and looked at Han Yiqiu, "Are you interested to have some fun together?" The man asked directly.

When Han Yiqiu heard him, she sneered coldly, "Here comes another one that haven't learnt their place!"

When she said that, she turned around and looked at the man, "I am not interested and I am in a bad mood right now. Stay away from me!"

When the man heard Han Yiqiu, his lips curled up, "Look what we have here, a chick with a strong temper!"



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

"If you say another word, I will show you what is a 'strong temper'!" Han Yiqiu stared at him and enunciated.

Maybe it was the alcohol speaking, or maybe because the woman had always been arrogant. Han Yiqiu still didn't feel the incoming danger.

The next second, the man closed in to her and hugged her waist. He was a head taller than her.

The man wasn't handsome nor ugly, but he looked like a lawless thug.

"I like spicy chicks!" The man looked at Han Yiqiu and said. The desire in his eyes were obvious. He was determined to get hold of her!

Han Yiqiu looked at him frowningly, "Let me go!" She struggled but the person hugged her tightly. She couldn't break free.

"I said, let me go!"

"Since you're here to get drunk, why not you let yourself loose~ I will make sure you have a good time!" The man said that and he had an evil grin on his face.

At that moment, Han Yiqiu felt that he was just repulsive. Completely incomparable to Mu Haoyu.

Be it his looks, his body or his temperament, none of his qualities could match a hundredth of Mu Haoyu.

To be exact, even the thought of comparing the two men was a humiliation to Mu Haoyu.

Han Yiqiu sneered scornfully and raised an eyebrow, she looked tauntingly at the man, "Are you trying to get in my pants?!"

The man raised his eyebrows, "Of course!" He answered blatantly.

Han Yiqiu simply sneered and took a glass of beer by the counter and poured it on the man.

"If you want to make an attempt on me, you should at least take a look in the mirror! It is my first time seeing such an ugly man like you!" She said that and poured the glass of beer on him.

When the man heard her, his expression changed and he was enraged. The woman had humiliated him completely and she crossed the line.

"What did you say?!" The man asked menacingly.

"Wasn't that clear enough for you? I'm telling you, you are not good enough!" After saying that, Han Yiqiu broke free from him.

The next second, the man couldn't suppress his rage anymore and he slapped Han Yiqiu.

\*Slap\*

It was the first time a woman dared to humiliate him like that!



"Bitch, do you think you are any better? You came here to act innocent?" The man said furiously.

Han Yiqiu had been drinking a lot and the sudden slap to the face made her dizzy. When she came back to her senses, she looked at him in disbelief, "How dare you hit me? Do you know who am I?"

Nobody dared to raise an arm against her since she was little!

"I don't care who you are. This is my turf and you better keep your attitude in check!" The man stared at her and warned.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she was enraged and she took up a beer bottle from the bar counter, "Do you think you can bully me?!"

After saying that, she summoned an unnamed courage and hurled the beer bottle towards the man.

But the man wasn't intimidated by Han Yiqiu at all.

Right when the two were having a go at each other, the next second someone caught the man's hand. And so, Han Yiqiu's beer bottle crushed on his body.

"AAHH!!" The man roared.

Everyone in the bar was shocked to see that. They took a few steps back and tried not to get involved.

When the few men in the corner saw that, they rushed out and the bar was in a chaos. Han Yiqiu didn't know what happened and she was confused that another man appeared all of a sudden.

Before she could say anything, the man grabbed Han Yiqiu's hand and ran towards the exit.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



**Clipper**YT  
CHANNEL

At that time, someone came forward to stop them. The man stepped forward and gave him a kick. After that, a few men surrounded him but he easily beat them down.

However, no matter how strong he was, he wouldn't be able to fight with a huge group for long. He knew that and he decided to end the fight as fast as possible. Han Yiqiu didn't even realize what happened and she simply stood there as the man dropped his opponent one by one.

She must admit that the man was charming when he did that. He looked familiar but Han Yiqiu couldn't recall where she had seen him.

When she was still recalling, the man beat up the last thug standing and grabbed her hand, bringing her out the bar.

"Where is your car!?" The man stared at Han Yiqiu and asked. His sharp and good-looking features carried a mixture of confidence and wildness.

Han Yiqiu pointed at her white car and the two hurried over. They got into the car and drove away.

When the few men chased after her from behind, they had already driven away and gained some distance.

But the man didn't let his guard down. He stared at the rear mirror to make sure they didn't chase after them. After that, his lips curled up.

They continued to drive for some time and Han Yiqiu reclined on the passenger seat. She kept checking the back of the cars and she said, "They didn't come after us!"

It was such an excitement earlier!

"You are quite the daring one. To challenge a group of men in the bar alone!" The man said.

Han Yiqiu chuckled. Actually, she didn't know why she was so impulsive and where she found the courage.

When the man saw her smiling and her flushed face from the alcohol, his lips curled up gleefully. He stepped on the gas and drove in great speed.

After sometime, the car stopped.

They were at the beach.

Han Yiqiu looked outside and stared at the man, "Why have you brought me here?"

"No special reason. It's quiet and isolated here. This is the only peaceful place I can think of!" The man said.

At that time, Han Yiqiu turned her head over and looked at him. After a long while, she remembered the man, "It's you!"

The man chuckled, "Do you still remember me!?"

Han Yiqiu stared at the man and recognized that he was the man she met the previous time she went to the bar. But she didn't know what his name was.

"And I was expecting you to call me!" The man said.

Han Yiqiu stared at the man and said, "You are just overconfident!"

The man simply chuckled and said, "I am Su!"

"Su?!" When Han Yiqiu heard that, she repeated after him, "Why would you have such a weird name?"

Su didn't mind Han Yiqiu's remark. He looked like the kind of man that was very tolerant.

"You are so daring to start a fight in the bar. Don't you even think about the consequences?!" Su looked at her and asked.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she frowned, "Then did you also think about the consequences after you saved me in the bar and fought with them?" Han Yiqiu asked back.

The woman's tone was arrogant and taunting as ever.

Su sat on the driving seat and stared at the woman. His eyes were gleaming in mirth and excitement.

At that time, Han Yiqiu turned over to look at him too. The man and woman were staring intently at each other and they were feeling an inexplicable emotion.

"Did anyone ever tell you that you look charming and beautiful when you are drinking?" Su looked at Han Yiqiu and said slowly.

If Han Yiqiu were to hear that at normal times, probably she would feel shy and blush. But at that moment, under the effect of alcohol, she was feeling an adrenaline rush and an impulse. She was also feeling a growing urge!

She wanted to vent her emotions and let herself loose!

However, she had a conflicting emotion that was suppressing her instincts!



However, she had a conflicting emotion that was suppressing her instincts!

"No!" Han Yiqiu stared at him and said. Her voice was steady and undisrupted.

"You are really beautiful!" Su said it with a serious gaze.

The guy gave off an impression like a thug. The moment he said that, he felt like a lost, wandering man yearning to settle down.

Han Yiqiu felt that something deep inside her was touched. It was a strong-felt thirst.

Right that moment, she desperately hoped for him to take initiative!

"You want to court after me?" She tried her best to suppress her impulses.

Su simply smiled and didn't answer her. He asked back, "What do you think?"

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she sneered scornfully, "You are even lesser than the man in the bar. At the very least, he dared to speak his mind!"

At that moment, Su turned his head over and stared intently into Han Yiqiu's eyes, "Do you know what is the one taboo to say to a man?"

"What?"

"Telling him to his face that he was inferior to another man!" Su enunciated. His long eyelashes were sweeping low and Han Yiqiu found that very sexy.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she chuckled, "I was simply speaking the truth!"

Right after she said that, Su pounced on her. The man pulled on the lever to recline the chair and he climbed on top of her.

It wasn't spacious in the car and the two persons were skin to skin. Even if the space was limited, it did not hamper his movements.

"Tell me what do you want to hear? I want to court after you? Or I want to make you mine?" Su stared in her eyes and asked. Although the man's tone was intimidating, he had an overbearing and deadly charm to his own.

Right that moment, Han Yiqiu was desperate for a strong man to conquer her completely!

As the woman was lying under him and watched as the man overpowering her aggressively, she had a strong impulse and her body was get hot!

"Why? You don't want it?" She raised her eyebrows and taunted the man.

Her gaze was just provocative and inviting!

If Su still hesitates to take action, Han Yiqiu would

be complaining that he wasn't fit to be a man!

"Yes, I want it, I want to take you!" After saying that, Su lowered his body and kissed her lips.

It wasn't the usual boy girl kiss but the kind of animalistic, wild and aggressive kiss. Su was overbearing. He always like to take his woman passionately and of fervent intensity.

In mere seconds, Su stripped Han Yiqiu bare.

Sue stared at her like a wild beast and he had a salacious grin.

Han Yiqiu stared at the man lustfully too. Her cheek was flushed and her gaze were provocative. The woman was very proud of her naked body. She had always taken pride in the figure she worked hard to keep.

"Little kitty, I would like you to go wilder!" At that time, Su led her on like a tempter. His voice was of deadly charm, making him impossible to resist.

When Han Yiqiu was feeling the man's weight and heard what he said, she felt an electrical sensation running through her body.

"Don't make yourself so rigid. If you can just let lose, I guarantee that you will get addicted to the feeling!" The man led her on.

The next second, Han Yiqiu climbed up and flipped the man over suddenly. She climbed on top and sat on Su. She wanted to take the initiation.

When Su saw her doing that, the man grinned from ear to ear, "Yes, I like it this way..."

Han Yiqiu hugged and kissed the man.

Su simply sat on the cushion and caressed every inch of her body, kissing her at the same time.

The moment Han Yiqiu removed Su's shirt and saw his explosive muscles, the desire within her grew.

She started kissing on his chiseled body and unfastening his belt with one hand.

Su lied under her and grabbed her slim waist, waiting for the woman to go wilder.

The moment she touched his ready man part, Han Yiqiu was stunned. All of a sudden, she didn't know what to do.

Sue simply waited as he watched her in



bewilderment. The man's gaze was deep and he was looking at her with great anticipation.

However, Han Yiqiu didn't continue even after a long while.

Su looked at her and asked, "What's wrong? Why aren't you continuing?"

Han Yiqiu looked back at him and the woman was lost in thought. Her eyes were flickering and she averted his gaze.

"It's nothing!" After saying that, she let go of him.

When Su saw that she stopped halfway, the man was dissatisfied and he caught her.

"Why? Are you chickening out?"

Han Yiqiu didn't know what to say.

All of a sudden, Su stretched out his hand and put his finger in the woman.

Han Yiqiu jerked in surprise and moaned uncontrollably. The woman stared at Su in disbelief.

"You!"

Su continue to move around playfully and skillfully, seducing the woman's body.

There was a hot wetness flowing out from her.

The moment Su felt the change in her body, he smirked smugly, "At least your body is honest!"

Han Yiqiu's face was flushed after the drink. But after hearing the man, her cheek turned red like an apple.

"Get it out!" Han Yiqiu glared at him and growled in a low voice.

Su completely ignored her and moved even more violently...

"Mmm...!" Han Yiqiu arched her back uncontrollably and she glared furiously at Su after that.

"I do not want to repeat myself, take it out!"

When Su saw that Han Yiqiu was getting angry, his lips curled up, "It seems that I had overestimated you!" After saying that, he took out his fingers.

Han Yiqiu searched for her clothes in the car and wore them back.

When Su saw Han Yiqiu's actions, he started to put on his pants as well.

Han Yiqiu got down from his body and walked down the car.

When Su saw her getting out, he followed after her. The man threw his T-shirt behind him and said, "If there's nothing you want to say, then I will

get going!" After saying that, he turned around and left.

"Wait a minute!" Han Yiqiu called out.

Su didn't even turned his head back, "What now?"

"Where are you going? I'll send you!"

"There's no need!"

"Wait a while!" Right before he left, Han Yiqiu called out to him again.

Su simply stood in front and he didn't turn back his head. However, the man had a rare expression on his face.

"...Don't tell anyone what happened today!" Han Yiqiu said softly from behind. As she said that, she was feeling a strong awkwardness.

When Su heard that, he sneered coldly. The man didn't even turn his head back and simply replied, "Don't worry, I am not such a chatterbox!" After saying that, the man ignored her and walked away.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL AND  
CLICK THE NOTIFICATION BELL SO  
YOU WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

When Su heard that, he sneered coldly. The man didn't even turn his head back and simply replied, "Don't worry, I am not such a chatterbox!" After saying that, the man ignored her and walked away.

Han Yiqiu stood in front of her car and stared at Su's back view. The woman's eyebrows knitted closely and she couldn't describe her feeling...

Was the man angry?

He seemed to be!

But as she was thinking that, she shook her head in vex. What does that have to do with her?

It was just a man that she met twice!

As she thought about that, she hurriedly got in her car and wanted to drive away. But right after she got in the car, she saw a phone by at the passenger seat.

Xia Yaxin frowned the moment she realized that it was Su's phone. She looked around and the man was nowhere to be seen. After pondering for some time, she put his phone in her own bag.

As Han Yiqiu recalled what happened that night, she was in the state of mind as if she was still together with Su. It was so exciting and impulsive. Just a little bit more and she would have crossed the line of no return!

When she thought about that, she hurriedly left the

place. Trying to forget everything that ever happened!

In the hospital.

Only Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu was in the ward.

Xia Yaxin felt awkward to be in the same room with Mu Haoyu and she just couldn't shake off the discomfort and awkwardness. And before Mu Haoyu falls asleep, she wouldn't be able to sleep. She sat on her bed and read some books.

As for the books' content... she had no idea.

Mu Haoyu fixed his eyes on Xia Yaxin all the time and didn't avert them at all.

Finally, Xia Yaxin couldn't stand it anymore and she turned towards Mu Haoyu, "Mu Haoyu, why are you staring at me!"

"....."

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she couldn't help but frowned and said, "Mu Haoyu, you better don't think of dirty thoughts. We are in the hospital!" Xia Yaxin stared at the man and warned him.

When Mu Haoyu saw her expression, he couldn't help but broke into a chuckle, "Xia Yaxin, did you overthink? I said I am hungry and I want to eat. What exactly were you thinking, huh?!"

"....."



Xia Yaxin had understood him differently. When she realized that, she blushed, "Why didn't you say it clearly!"

"It was you yourself that had the wrong thought!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said.

"....."

Xia Yaxin was reluctant to speak another word and so she kept her mouth shut.

"Are you perhaps expecting me to do something to you?" Mu Haoyu said playfully. His eyes were gleaming brightly.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she turned her head over and smiled at him, "No, I was the one overthinking. Are you satisfied now?" After saying that, she turned her head back and continued reading.

When Mu Haoyu saw that Xia Yaxin's eyes were fixed back on her book, he was annoyed.

"Aren't you hungry?" Mu Haoyu asked. The food in the hospital was just horrible to his taste. Therefore, the man was still hungry as he didn't eat much.

"A little!" Xia Yaxin said without raising her head.

All of her attention was on the book she held.

Too many things had happened for the past two

days. Aside from the food Kuang Tianyou sent the day before, the both of them had hardly eaten anything.

Mu Haoyu's lips curled up mirthfully, "Do you want to eat something?"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she turned her head over and stared at the man, "Now?!"

"Yes!" Mu Haoyu nodded.

"It is the middle of the night now!"

"So what? You plan to starve until morning?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"If not?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

★ Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



And so, Mu Haoyu took up his phone and dialed a number, "Get me something to eat now!"

"Yes, right now!"

"You think of it yourself and make sure you deliver it in half an hour!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu hung up the call.

Xia Yaxin could easily guess who was the other person over the phone. She couldn't help but exclaimed, "Why are you abusing your assistant like that in the middle of the night?"

"He has plenty of time to rest when I don't go to the office. If I don't give him some work now and enjoy his assistance, why am I hiring him?!" Mu Haoyu said.

"....."

Mu Haoyu would always have plentiful of excuses. Xia Yaxin simply nodded her head and kept her mouth shut. It was definitely wiser to speak less. The more she speaks, the more mistakes she made.

And so, half an hour later, the door was knocked.

"Come in!"

After Mu Haoyu's approval, the door opened slowly.

Mu Haoyu's assistant, Jack walked in slowly.

"President mu!" He greeted the man. The moment he saw Xia Yaxin inside, he greeted her awkwardly as well, "Miss Xia!"

The man felt fortunate that he had knocked on the door, if he were to interrupt something they were doing, he would undoubtedly get into trouble.

Xia Yaxin sat on her bed and nodded back at Jack. She was feeling awkward as well and she couldn't help but feel frustrated. Why did she have to stay in the same ward as Mu Haoyu!?

"Where is it?!" Mu Haoyu asked directly. The man didn't feel anything was wrong at all.

"Outside. Now that the visiting hours had ended and I had to sneak it in here!" Jack said.

Xia Yaxin, "..."

"Well, get it in then!" Mu Haoyu said.

And so Jack nodded in acknowledgment. He walked to the door and waved his hand, gesturing some men to bring the food inside.

When Xia Yaxin saw the scene, she was stupefied.

Now she finally understood why would Kuang Tianyou do that the other day!

Birds of the same feathers flock together!

What Mu Haoyu did now have completely

surpassed what Kuang Tianyou did that day. Xia Yaxin stared at the men moving the tables and food inside and she couldn't help but complained, "Mu Haoyu, if we were to be kicked out from the hospital, it is all on you!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he gave her an eye roll.

Xia Yaxin simply ignored the man.

After the few men came inside and arranged the food tables, they left.

Jack stood by the door side and looked at his president and Xia Yaxin, "President Mu, please enjoy your meal. And just call me if you have any other needs!"

Mu Haoyu nodded.

"Oh right, I got a bottle of red wine for you too, sir. It is right over there!" Jack said.

"You still dare to bring wine to the hospital?!" Xia Yaxin couldn't help but exclaimed.

"Because since president Mu is getting something to eat, he would most definitely need something to drink as well. President Mu doesn't like to drink water and it wasn't good to take coffee and tea in the night. Therefore I prepared red wine!" Jack gave a logical explanation.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he nodded in

approval, "You did well, you may leave now!"

"Thank you, president Mu!" Jack was like a kid that just got complimented. He nodded his head happily and turned around to leave.

Xia Yaxin, "....."

She was unable to understand their sense of logic.

And so, there was a peculiar scene in the ward.

Mu Haoyu sat face-to-face with Xia Yaxin.

They had a mobile table set up between them and all kinds of food were displayed on it. It was Mu Haoyu's favorite Western foods.

And a bottle of red wine.

The two of them were chatting while eating.

"Hey, if we do this, are you sure we wouldn't get kicked out from the hospital?" Xia Yaxin asked as she was chewing on her food. If it wasn't for Mu Haoyu, she couldn't even imagine herself doing that.

How could anyone that got admitted in the hospital enjoy a full Western food course and drink red wine there?!

Not only that, they did it in the middle of the night!

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin's question, he

replied, "Miss Xia, we should talk about something happier. Now that we can, we should just enjoy our food! Why are you worrying about getting kicked out?!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL AND  
CLICK THE NOTIFICATION BELL SO  
YOU WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin's question, he replied, "Miss Xia, we should talk about something happier. Now that we can, we should just enjoy our food! Why are you worrying about getting kicked out?!"

It made sense. Xia Yaxin nodded in agreement and said, "All right then, what should we talk about?"

When she mentioned that, Mu Haoyu chuckled, "Say, doesn't it look like we are dating right now?!" He asked suddenly.

Xia Yaxin's gesture of eating stopped. She raised her head and looked at Mu Haoyu and she shook her head unhesitantly, "Not at all!"

"Why so?"

"First of all, we are not a couple and that is the primary reason. Secondly, we are in a hospital. Have you ever seen anyone dating in the hospital?" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he protested in disagreement, "Have you ever seen anyone eating a Western full course in the hospital?"

Xia Yaxin shook her head.

"This is what makes it so special and memorable!"

"....."

"Miss Xia, you shouldn't be watching so many tasteless movie dramas!"

"....."

And now she was the one watching tasteless films?

Xia Yaxin was reluctant to even answer the man. She continued to enjoy her food.

At that time, Mu Haoyu lifted his wine glass and looked at Xia Yaxin, "Come, let us have a toast for escaping death!"

When Xia Yaxin heard the man, she stared at him in disbelief, "Are you supposed to drink red wine now?"

"Why not!?"

"Your injuries aren't recovered yet!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he simply smirked mirthfully, "Don't worry about it, it's not a big deal!"

"Are you sure?"

"I am sure."

When Xia Yaxin saw how lively Mu Haoyu was, she had no other choice to nod in agreement, "All right then, that was worth quite the celebration!"

After saying that, she lifted her wine glass and

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

clinked with Mu Haoyu's glass. The two bottomed up their drink.

Only the two of them could pull that off.

If anyone were to see that, they would be surprised.

Chit-chatting in the middle of the night, enjoying the Western full course and even alcohol... While getting admitted in the hospital!!

That was something only the two of them could pull off!

"Oh right, how did you know He Jingsheng captured me that day?" Xia Yaxin recalled that all of a sudden and asked.

"What do you think?!" Mu Haoyu raised an eyebrow and looked back at her.

Xia Yaxin shook her head. She had no clue on how Mu Haoyu could find out about that.

The moment Mu Haoyu appeared, she was completely moved.

Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked, "Who were you talking over the phone with that time?"

Talking over the phone?

Xia Yaxin frowned and she recalled she was indeed making a call that day, "Why would you

know I was talking on the phone?!"

"Miss Xia, aren't you the smart one? Why are you being so dim-witted right now?"

"President Mu, aren't you the straightforward man? Why are you such a naggy person right now?!" Xia Yaxin answered back right away.

Mu Haoyu gave her an eye roll. Xia Yaxin was the only one that dared to speak to him like that. If it were to be anyone else, Mu Haoyu would be teaching them a lesson already!

"That day, Kuang Tianyou called you and the phone was hung up midway. Therefore, we speculated that you got into trouble!" Mu Haoyu said slowly.

After hearing that, Xia Yaxin came to a realization, "That was Kuang Tianyou?"

Mu Haoyu nodded.

"Why would he call me?" Xia Yaxin asked.

As she mentioned that, Mu Haoyu was stunned and he shook his head, "I don't know!"

Xia Yaxin frowned and said, "How can you not know?!"

When Mu Haoyu saw that she was very interested, he gave her an eye roll and said, "Should I call him right now and ask?"

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"There's no need for that, thank you!" Xia Yaxin said right away.

Mu Haoyu glanced at her.

Xia Yaxin continued to take a bite and she said, "Regardless of the reason, if it weren't for the call, I might get into real trouble. Not only that, no one would know who the culprit was!"

After saying that, Xia Yaxin nodded her head, "I must thank him some other day!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he felt annoyed. He raised his head and stared at Xia Yaxin, "Shouldn't you thank me instead?"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned. After that she said meekly, "Thank you, President Mu!"

"Just like that?!" Mu Haoyu was irritated. That was just too insincere.

"Otherwise?" Xia Yaxin raised an eyebrow. She could already imagine him asking her to repay him with her body. Xia Yaxin decided to act ignorant.

"Xia Yaxin, I sacrificed myself to save you. And you just gave me a simple thank you? Isn't that too insincere!?" Mu Haoyu said.

"If not?"

When Xia Yaxin asked that, she hurriedly added, "Don't tell me to repay you with my body. That

won't happened, change another request!"

"....."

When Mu Haoyu looked at her expression, he almost wanted to strangle her.

However, why would she think that he was always so dirty minded?

He wasn't like that at all!

Mu Haoyu stared at her and his lips curled up salaciously, "Since you do not want to repay me with your body, then... Probably you can do some bodily acts of service!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned, "Mu Haoyu, keep your dirty thought to yourself!"

"How could you say this is dirty thought? It is normal between men and women. Miss Xia, you should treat it open mindedly!"

"....."

"How was it? Why not you consider about it?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked. Although Xia Yaxin knew that it was nothing but a joke, when she looked at Mu Haoyu's playful expression, she felt a mixed feeling in the bottom of her heart.

She tried her very best to ignore the feeling and the woman glared at him, "It's not funny!"

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"Do you think I am joking?" Mu Haoyu asked back and got closer to her.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she backed off instinctively, "Mu Haoyu, don't be impulsive! You can't right now!!"

"....."

What a provocation!

How could a man as prideful as Mu Haoyu accept a woman telling him that 'he can't'?!

The man wasn't giving it a serious thought earlier, but now that Xia Yaxin mentioned that, Mu Haoyu felt obliged to prove it to her!

"Xia Yaxin, how dare you doubt my manhood? Saying I can't?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she was stunned. She was shocked to realize that Mu Haoyu had misunderstood her.

"No, that's not what I meant..."

"Xia Yaxin, let me prove it to you right now, let's see if I can or not!" Mu Haoyu said furiously. No man can accept being doubted in their manhood!

Especially a person as prideful as Mu Haoyu. He just wouldn't allow it. It was a matter of self-worth and principles!

Mu Haoyu pushed the table aside and pounced on Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she looked at Mu Haoyu, "Mu Haoyu, we are still eating!" Xia Yaxin reminded.

"Now I want to eat you!"

Xia Yaxin, "... I was simply joking. What I meant was..."

"There's no use saying anything now! Xia Yaxin, I will make sure you find out whether I can, or cannot!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu pounced on her.

Xia Yaxin felt that she was getting crazy!!



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



"There's no use saying anything now! Xia Yaxin, I will make sure you find out whether I can, or cannot!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu pounced on her.

Xia Yaxin felt that she was getting crazy!!

Not only they were in the hospital, both of them were carrying wounds and injuries...

AAH!!!

What was Mu Haoyu trying to do?!

Xia Yaxin struggled, "Mu Haoyu, stop it, we are in the hospital!"

But nothing she said could stop Mu Haoyu's determination to prove himself.

Xia Yaxin saw Mu Haoyu getting impulsive but she didn't dare to push him away too aggressively. After all, the man was badly injured. And right now, Mu Haoyu was just leveraging on his opportunity that Xia Yaxin couldn't escape!

Xia Yaxin had a very mild germaphobia, especially when it comes to man woman contacts, she just had an obsessive compulsion on hygiene issues. However, when Mu Haoyu's lips were closing in on her, she didn't feel even the slightest bit of getting violated. Not only that, she had a special anticipation.

She recalled the moment when they rolled down

the cliff... how Mu Haoyu hugged her so tightly.

And the moment when they were in the field, Mu Haoyu demanded for her to kiss him...

When Xia Yaxin's mind was wandering, Mu Haoyu's hand had already found its way into Xia Yaxin's clothes.

The moment he touched her skin, Xia Yaxin shivered as if an electric pulsed through her. When she turned her head and looked at Mu Haoyu, she couldn't help but said, "Mu Haoyu, did you forget about your promise? You said that you will not force yourself on me and you will make me do it willingly!" Xia Yaxin enunciated every word to remind him.

"I forgot!" Mu Haoyu gave her a simple reply. The man didn't even raise his head and continued with his actions.

"....."

Xia Yaxin had no other way, she stared at Mu Haoyu and stretched out her finger. Then she poked on his wound lightly.

"Mm...!" Mu Haoyu felt a sharp pain and he came back to his senses. He raised his head and glared at Xia Yaxin. His eyes were filled with rage.

"You..."

"Does it hurt? Have you calm down now?" Xia

Yaxin stared at him and asked. Her innocent expression was just frustrating Mu Haoyu.

"I am doing this for your own good!" Xia Yaxin said immediately, "Now that you are heavily wounded, you shouldn't be doing intense movements. We shall wait after you get better!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu was in rage but the moment he heard Xia Yaxin's reply, he stared at her and asked, "Are you sure? Wait after I get better?"

"....." Xia Yaxin continued, "Mu Haoyu, can you not be so literal?" She asked him frowningly.

"No!" Mu Haoyu answered.

The woman had never been easy. If he didn't utilize every chance he could, the man didn't even know when can he get a taste of her.

When Xia Yaxin looked at the man, she couldn't help but say, "Mu Haoyu, can you not be so randy all the time?"

"No! Do you know that ever since I knew you, I had never touched a woman?!" Mu Haoyu blurted out in a rush.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she looked back at him, "You... Is that true?"

Mu Haoyu did not deny and he admitted openly, "Of course!"

"Why didn't you?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked. Actually, the woman had a good guess of the answer but she asked him purposely.

When Mu Haoyu heard her, he frowned, "Xia Yaxin, don't be ignorant. Everyone could tell such an obvious thing. Don't tell me you can't tell why?"

"....."

The woman simply moved back and stared at him.

"It is one thing to be able to tell it and another thing to tell it to you!" Xia Yaxin answered.

The woman had always been feeling insecure. She wouldn't believe in things she hadn't got proofs on.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

It wasn't even enough even if Mu Haoyu were to sacrifice his life for her. As long as he did not make himself clear, she wouldn't be assuming things.

Even if all it took was just a most simple word of confession!

She must get that affirmation!

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin and he slowly drew closer to her. He looked into her eyes intently and seriously.

"What do you want to hear?"

"It is not what I want to hear but what you have to say!" Xia Yaxin said.

Both of them were equally as smart. Whoever gave their word first would mean they are the one that conceded first.

And so...

The two of them stared into each other's eyes for a long time.

Finally, Mu Haoyu simply looked at her and said, "I want you!"

Xia Yaxin, "... Just that?"

"If not? What else do you want?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked back.

At that moment, Xia Yaxin laughed.

Fortunately, she didn't say anything. Otherwise, she would be the one getting embarrassed for overthinking!

"Nothing!" She got up and pushed Mu Haoyu away, "What you want is what you want and I am not obliged to give it to you. If you were to force yourself on me, there's nothing I can do. But I will hate you!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin went back to her own bed.

Mu Haoyu simply stood by her bed side. When he saw Xia Yaxin's smile, he felt a pain in his heart.

He wanted to take back what he said but he realized that he couldn't do it. The man simply stared stupidly as she climbed up her own bed.

"Xia Yaxin..." He opened his mouth and wanted to say something.

"I'm tired and I am going to sleep. Suit yourself!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin lied down and turned away.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched her back. The man was speechless...

The next day.

Early in the morning, when the nurse was making rounds, she smelled food and alcohol.

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"Did the two of you eat and drink here?" The nurse asked.

"No, I think it was someone else that left their food here!" Xia Yaxin explained.

When the nurse heard that, she nodded. After she was done with her routine checks, she left.

Xia Yaxin did not cast a look at Mu Haoyu from the beginning till the end.

Mu Haoyu's eyebrows knitted closely and he was staring at her all the time.

However, Xia Yaxin did not look at him at all.

Soon after, grandma Mu came.

The woman had departed early in the morning.

Knowing that her prized grandson and beloved granddaughter in law were here, she was just excited to come.

"Haoyu, Yaxin, how are the two of you feeling? Did you have a good rest? Grandma had prepared some bone broth for the two of you, it will be good for your recovery!" The grandmother said.

Her greeting felt as if she was talking to a newlywed.

But since the old woman had always acted that way, Xia Yaxin didn't mind.

Her lips curled up and she said, "Thank you, grandma. I will make sure to drink more of it!"

"If you like it then just drink more. If it's not enough, I will prepare more next time!"

"Okay, then I will help myself!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu was still staring at Xia Yaxin when grandma Mu called out to him, "Haoyu, you should drink more too!"

Only then had Mu Haoyu come back to his senses and he nodded in acknowledgment, "Got it!"

The old woman had an intuition that something was wrong between the two.

It felt as if they turned into strangers all of a sudden.

Grandma Mu looked at the two of them and then walked towards Mu Haoyu.

"Come, Haoyu, drink some!"

Mu Haoyu took over the bowl of soup. Before he takes a sip, the grandmother asked, "Did anything happened yesterday?"

Mu Haoyu was stunned and he raised his head to look at the grandmother. The man shook his head and said, "No!"

"Stop lying. Something must have happened. I can

tell that the atmosphere between the two of you isn't right!" Grandma Mu said.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

**ENJOYING?**

**SUBSCRIBE TO MY CHANNEL AND  
CLICK THE NOTIFICATION BELL SO  
YOU WON'T MISS THE NEXT  
CHAPTERS!**



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Mu Haoyu ignored the woman and drank his soup. Although he didn't like it, it was much better than discussing the topic with his grandmother.

After a momentary consideration, grandma Mu said suddenly, "Did you force herself on Yaxin yesterday!?"

Once Mu Haoyu heard that, he almost choked on the soup.

As the grandmother saw his reaction, she was shocked, "You really did that!?"

"Grandma!"

As he said that, he glanced over at Xia Yaxin.

The grandmother was elated yet anxious for Mu Haoyu, "How was it? Did you succeed?"

Mu Haoyu, "... No!"

"You stupid kid!" The grandmother was nervous for him.

Mu Haoyu, "....."

"See, now that Yaxin decided to ignore you, what should you do? I don't care what happens and I just want this granddaughter in law. I don't care what method you have to use, you must make sure to secure this woman!" The old woman gave her direct orders.

"Why not I just aim to give you a great grandchild?"

"That's even better!" The old woman almost clapped her hands in elation.

When she realized that she almost caused a scene, she hurriedly lowered her voice and warned Mu Haoyu, "Don't you dare forget what you said!"

After their discreet conversation, she walked towards Xia Yaxin.

"Yaxin, how was it? Does it taste good?" The old woman asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded happily, "Yeah, it's delicious!"

"If you like it then drink more of it. Grandma will be bringing more for the two of you tomorrow!"

"There's no need for that, grandma!"

"Why?"

"I will be getting discharged today. So there's no need to prepare my portion!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

When she said that, the grandmother and Mu Haoyu was shocked.

The man immediately cast his gaze over here.

"Why, why are you getting discharged so suddenly!?" The old woman looked at Xia Yaxin



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

and asked.

"I am completely fine now and the doctors said I can go home. Just another one or two days of rest and I can go back to work!" Xia Yaxin said.

"How is that possible? An injury to the bone takes a hundred days to heal. How can you get better in just a few days?" Grandma Mu said. The woman sounded as if she didn't want Xia Yaxin to recover.

Xia Yaxin didn't mind because she knew that the grandmother didn't mean that.

She simply nodded and said smilingly, "Actually I was completely fine and it was just a light twist. I could have been discharged a few days earlier but I waited until now!"

"That..." The old woman didn't know what to say. She stared at Xia Yaxin and she tried to think of a way not to let her get discharged!

The two of them had only spent one night together!

And the result was far from the old woman's target!

"After you get discharged and stay alone at home, it isn't convenient for you to do anything at all. How can grandma be restful?" Grandma Mu said, "Why not you follow me back to the Mu household? And so I can take care of you more conveniently too!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she answered smilingly, "Grandma, I am fine. It's not as bad as you think and I can handle it by myself. Don't worry!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

When Mu Haoyu saw how determined she was, he said in annoyance, "Why hadn't I hear that you are getting discharged?"

When Xia Yaxin heard Mu Haoyu, she simply chuckled, "Now you heard it!"

"Why must you get discharged!?"

"I have almost recovered and the doctor approved. Do you think I should be staying here for the rest of my life?" Xia Yaxin asked back courteously and there wasn't any irritation in her tone. But the more she behaved that way, the more Mu Haoyu felt that something was wrong.

He frowned and stared at Xia Yaxin.

And Xia Yaxin simply behaved indifferently.

At that time, the grandmother said, "All right then, I'll get someone to handle your discharge procedures and send you home!"

At that time, the grandmother said, "All right then, I'll get someone to handle your discharge procedures and send you home!"

"There's no need, grandma. My brother will be picking me home later today!" Xia Yaxin said.

The more she behaved that way, the more the grandmother was worried that something happened between the two of them.

Not only that, it was a serious conflict!

She stared at Mu Haoyu and the grandson was looking intently at Xia Yaxin. The both of them couldn't come up with anything to persuade her.

Half an hour later, Xia Yaxin went out the room.

Mu Haoyu was anxious and he simply plucked out the infusion needles on him.

"Xia Yaxin!" At that time, Mu Haoyu's voice rang from behind.

When Xia Yaxin heard him, she didn't stop and continued to walk.

Mu Haoyu was frustrated and he hurried his steps and grabbed hold of her.

Xia Yaxin had just removed her plaster and she was walking carefully. When Mu Haoyu grabbed her arm, she turned over.

"Xia Yaxin, you..."

"President Mu, can't you be gentler? Are you aware that I just removed my plaster?" Xia Yaxin looked at the man and said. The woman's tone was indifferent and unemotional.

Mu Haoyu stared at her and his eyebrows lowered. All the words that he had prepared to say was stuck in his throat after hearing her reply.

"Xia Yaxin, are you angry at me?" Finally, Mu Haoyu broke the silence with his question.

"Of course not!" Xia Yaxin seemed to be undisturbed at all. The woman simply smiled back, "Why should I be angry at you?"

"If you aren't angry at me, why would you get discharged all of a sudden?!" Mu Haoyu asked. The man had a strong intuition that Xia Yaxin was angry at him. Not only that, her attitude had completely and utterly frustrated him.

"Shouldn't I get discharged after I recover? Moreover, it isn't comfortable to stay in the hospital. I would rather rest at home!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu frowned and he examined her expression carefully, trying to find a hint of her feelings. However, all the man observed was her irritation.

"Was it because of what I said that you got



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



angry!?" Mu Haoyu asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she chuckled, "Why would I? I don't even remember what happened yesterday!"

Don't even remember?

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was offended.

"Xia Yaxin..."

"Alright now, president Mu, others might misunderstand us if you do this!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin broke free from Mu Haoyu's grab and she looked at him, "Let me clarify once again: I wasn't angry and I wasn't offended. You don't have to feel bad about what you did yesterday. Because, it was nothing but an after-meal chitchat for me. It meant nothing at all!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and enunciated.

And so, everything that Mu Haoyu wanted to say was stuck inside his throat.

He looked at Xia Yaxin and his sharp gaze was about to pierce through the woman. The man was boiling in rage but he had no way to vent it out. All he could do was to stare at Xia Yaxin.

"Is that true?"

Xia Yaxin nodded smilingly, "Of course!"

Damn it!

He didn't need to see her smiling face right now!

But yet, she was smiling so unemotionally!

Mu Haoyu had an inexplicable bitterness in his heart.

"Yaxin!"

At that moment, there was a voice calling out from behind.

When the two of them heard that, they turned their heads back together and they saw Xia ChengXuan walking towards them.

"Bro!" When Xia Yaxin saw her brother, her lips curled up to a smile.

Xia ChengXuan walked over and stood beside Xia Yaxin, and then the man looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "President Mu, long time no see!"



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Mu Haoyu ignored the man. Not only that, the moment he saw Xia ChengXuan, he was even more frustrated.

He hated any man standing next to Xia Yaxin. Even when the person that stood beside her was her brother, he couldn't shake of the that feeling!

Mu Haoyu stared blatantly at the two of them.

When Xia ChengXuan saw that he didn't say anything, he continued, "Thank you for saving Yaxin. I am indebted to you!"

"The person I saved was her, not you. Why are you feeling indebted?!" Mu Haoyu said in annoyance.

His words were rude and offensive.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, her expression changed.

What was the man trying to do!?

However, Xia ChengXuan did not react to his rudeness and he simply looked back at him calmly, "Yaxin is my sister, of course I should feel indebted!"

"If President Mu needs any help in the future, I will make sure to try my best!" Xia ChengXuan said.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he sneered coldly, "Do you think there will ever be a day when I need your help?"

Xia Yaxin, "..."

This man...

Where did he learn to speak so... Annoyingly?

"I will do whatever I can, no matter what it is!" Xia ChengXuan remained composed and he continued, "I will bring Yaxin home now. President Mu, let's talk some other day!"

After that, he looked at Xia Yaxin and said, "Yaxin, let's go!"

Xia Yaxin nodded and so the two went away.

Mu Haoyu stood all alone and looked at Xia Yaxin's back view. He had a mixed feeling inside.

And so, Xia Yaxin tidied up her belongings and got discharged.

In the car.

Xia Yaxin sat in the back seat and Xia ChengXuan was driving.

"How was it? Are you really all right?" Xia ChengXuan looked at her through the rear-view mirror. His eyes were filled with worry and care for the sister.

He had been outstation for two days and he hadn't expected Xia Yaxin to get into trouble again. The man was just frightful when he heard the story.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Fortunately, her sister was fine.

When Xia Yaxin heard Xia ChengXuan, she averted her gaze from outside the window and nodded, "Yeah, the doctor said it too, no? I am fine now!"

"That's great!" Xia ChengXuan nodded. The man recalled something all of a sudden and he said, "Yaxin..."

"Huh?"

"Mom asked me to bring you home!"

Xia Yaxin was stunned.

"You aren't be able to move conveniently right now. So why not you follow me home and stay for some time. When you get completely healed and able to work, you can go back to your place. Okay?" Xia ChengXuan asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she didn't know what to say all of a sudden.

When Xia ChengXuan saw that Xia Yaxin said nothing, he continued, "Are you still angry for what happened few years ago?" Xia ChengXuan asked.

The man could tell that Xia Yaxin had no intention to go back with him.

"No!" Xia Yaxin answered, "It was my own choice that time and it had nothing to do with our family. Why would I be angry?"

"Then why don't you go home?" Xia ChengXuan asked. The man felt that it was getting more difficult to understand his sister. He had no clue on what she was thinking.

Xia Yaxin simply chuckled, "Is not that I don't want to go back. But I had gotten used to live independently for the past two years. Not only that, our house is just too far from the company. That's why I wanted to stay outside by myself!"

"Really?"

"Of course!"

"Then can you just go back home with me today? Dad and mom really want you to go home. Can you just treat it as accompanying them and also a temporary rest?"

When Xia ChengXuan said that, his tone was pleading.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she nodded, "All right then!"



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Xia ChengXuan heard her agreeing, his lips curled up. The man stepped on the gas and drove home faster, as if he was afraid that Xia Yaxin might change her mind.

"But bro, I have one condition!" At that time, Xia Yaxin chuckled.

"What is that?"

"I want to eat the roast duck in the north. I know you will definitely satisfy me, right!?" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

When Xia ChengXuan heard that, he laughed, "You are still a glutton just like last time!"

"Bro, do we have a deal or not?"

"Of course, as long as you want it, your brother will do everything he can to give it to you!"

"Thank you, bro!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

Xia Yaxin tried to change the atmosphere between the two of them. The brother and sister continued to chit-chat as they drove to the Xia household.

After about an hour of drive, they reached home.

Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin was just happy to hear that Xia Yaxin would be moving back temporary.

Ever since two years ago after Xia Yaxin divorced Mu Haoyu, she left a simple note to them and left

the country. She left for a good two years and they hadn't been seeing her at all. After that, Xia Yaxin came back to the country and she refused to stay with them. Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin was distressed about that.

Now that Xia Yaxin finally agreed to come home, the two of them were just elated.

They were sitting in the living room and chatted chatting.

"Dad, mom, I'm home!" At that time, they heard Xia Yaxin's voice from outside.

Right after they heard that, Xu Weiyin stood up immediately and walked towards the door.

Xia Yaxin walked inside very slowly and Xia ChengXuan followed after, the man was carrying her bags.

"Yaxin, be careful!" Xu Weiyin saw her and went forward to help her.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled, "Mom, I'm fine. It's just a light twist and it's almost recovered now!"

"But you still need to be careful!" Xu Weiyin advised.

Xia Yaxin nodded and they sat down on the couch. At that time, Xia Tian looked at them and said, "Your mother and I wanted to pick you up in the hospital. But your brother insisted that we wait for



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

you at home!"

"It wasn't a big deal and it's enough that brother do that!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

Xia Yaxin would always behave like that in front of the Xia husband and wife. No matter what happened, she would never let them worry and she was always very filial.

"Everything related to you is a big deal for us! Do you know that the moment your mother heard what happened about you, she almost had a panic attack and didn't know what to do?" Xia Tian said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she turned her head over and looked at Xu Weiyin, "Mom, sorry I've made you worried!"

"It is the most natural thing for a mother to be worried about her daughter. But it is most important that you are fine right now!" Xu Weiyin said.

Xia Yaxin smiled back and nodded.

"Alright alright, let's not talk about this anymore. Yaxin, I heard from your brother that you are willing to come back and stay for a few days?" Xia Tian asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she nodded in agreement, "Yes, since I don't have to work for the coming days, I can take this opportunity to stay home to accompany you and mother!" Xia Yaxin

said smilingly.

When Xu Weiyin heard that, she was happy, "You should have come back long ago to accompany your mother!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she chuckled, "All right then, I will be pestering you non-stop for the coming days until you are tired of me!"

"You..." Xu Weiyin looked at Xia Yaxin and laughed.

As the father looked at them, he was pleased as well.

"Yaxin, are you tired? If you are tired and you can go upstairs and rest first. We will call you when dinner is ready!" Xia Tian said uncaringly.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "I'm not tired but I want to take a shower!" After staying in the hospital for so many days, all she wanted was a good bath.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"All right, you can go to take a shower and get changed first. We will call you when dinner is ready!" Xu Weiyin said.

Xia Yaxin nodded happily and got upstairs.

At that time, Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin sat in the living room. The husband and wife were just happy to see Xia Yaxin at home.

"Look at you, Yaxin comes back for a few days and it made you so happy!" Xia Tian said smilingly.

Xu Weiyin chuckled, "Aren't you the same?"

When Xia ChengXuan saw how elated his parents were, he was happy as well.

Upstairs in Xia Yaxin's room.

Xia Yaxin soaked herself in the bathtub and she tied her hair up. She put a towel under her neck and she shut her eyes, enjoying her soak.

As she recalled what happened for the past two days, flashes of memories were playing back in her mind.

When she combed back her memory about what happened, she realized that everything was related to Han Yiqiu.

When she thought about that, she opened her eyes.

Eye for eye, tooth for tooth. Now it was just obvious that Han Yiqiu tried to take her life!

She could let it go the first time but she wouldn't be tolerating after the second attempt!

As she thought about that, she came out from the bathtub and rinsed herself. After that, she wore her clothes and got out the bathroom.

After she dried her hair, she went downstairs.

At that time, dinner was almost ready.

"It smells so good!" Xia Yaxin said that as she walked down the stairs.

Xia ChengXuan and Xia Tian were playing chess in the living room when they saw Xia Yaxin coming down.

"After knowing that you are coming home, your mother made special arrangements to cook all your favorite dishes for dinner!"

Xia ChengXuan raised his head to look at Xia Yaxin. The moment he saw her, his eyes lit up.

It didn't matter if Xia Yaxin had makeups on or not, the woman always gave off a pleasing feeling.

Xia Yaxin took her time to walk down slowly. "Hurray, I shall indulge myself later!" Xia Yaxin cheered.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Xia Tian smiled as well and he continued to played chess with Xia ChengXuan. At that time, Xia Yaxin walked forward and sat down beside Xia Tian, "Dad, how is your body condition lately?"

When Xia Tian saw Xia Yaxin looking at himself, he raised an eyebrow and asked, "Why? Why are you caring for your father so suddenly?"

"I have always been caring for you, but I just seldom ask about it!" Xia Yaxin said

Xia ChengXuan sat in front of them and the moment he heard Xia Yaxin's words, his lips curled up and he continued to ponder his next move in the game.

"I am completely fine, now that your brother was taking charge of the company, I can just relax and my body is in good health!" Xia Tian said.

"That's great!" No matter what, you should know that your health is the greatest treasure, you must make sure to take care of your body!" Xia Yaxin reminded the man.

"Dad is glad to hear that you care for me, I will make sure to take care of myself!"

Xia Yaxin smiled, "With brother helping you in the company, you should be able to relax!"

As she was mentioning that, all of a sudden Xia Tian recalled something and he turned his head over to her, "When are you coming back to help

your brother? And so I can be even more restful!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she replied, "Dad, I majored in jewelry design. How can I go back and help brother? I know nothing about business management!"

"At least you had studied business management for a few years, how can you not know? Even if you don't, your brother can teach you!" Xia Tian said.

When Xia ChengXuan heard that, he nodded in agreement, "Exactly!"

Xia Yaxin, "..."

"I still don't understand why would you change your major so abruptly that time!" Xia Tian said.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

As the man mentioned that, Xia Yaxin was stunned. After that her lips curled up and she said, "Because it was too difficult and I preferred jewelry design!"

Xia Tian tilted his head and looked at her, "But when you were in the college, you tutor said that your result was good!"

Xia ChengXuan nodded in agreement as well.

Their family felt perturbed when she gave up on business management so abruptly. However, Xia Yaxin was a self-assertive person and no one could change her decision.

"I was just forcing myself that time, dad, bro, please don't pick on me now~" Xia Yaxin looked at Xia Tian and said in coquettish. She didn't want to discuss about the topic.

"I'm not trying to pick on you. Dad will support you in finding your passion and whatever you do. However, you should still go back to the company to help your brother out!" Xia Tian said.

"All right, dad, let's talk about this some other time~" Xia Yaxin said that and changed the topic.

When Xia Tian saw Xia Yaxin's reaction, he smiled helplessly, "All right then, you can do whatever you want!"

Xia Yaxin smiled.

Xia ChengXuan simply stared at Xia Yaxin. The man was very disturbed about that few years ago. Now he just had a feeling that something was wrong but he couldn't identify it.

He simply looked at Xia Yaxin and pondered deeply.

At that time, Xu Weiyan called out from the kitchen, "It's done, let's eat!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she repeated to the two men, "Dad, bro, let's eat!"

After saying that, she walked directly to the kitchen.

Xia Tian and Xia ChengXuan stopped their chess game and walked to the dining table.

The family sat on the table and had their dinner.

It had been a while since the Xia household was so lively. Xia Yaxin didn't know why but she was in a better mood than the previous time.

After the dinner, Xia Yaxin went upstairs to rest.

And Xia ChengXuan went out for a business socializing.

The mother and father sat in the living room to chat and drink tea.

"I can tell that you are different whenever your



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



daughter comes home. You seemed to be in a good mood!" Xu Weiyin looked at Xia Tian and said.

When Xia Tian heard that, he sighed, "No matter what, she is our daughter. We brought her up bit by bit!"

Xu Weiyin sat in the front of the man and nodded agreeably, "Exactly, I still remember the first time when we saw her. She was so tiny. Now she is already a grown woman. Time really flies!"

When she mentioned that, Xia Tian sighed and the man seemed to recall something all of a sudden, "Oh right, when I was chatting with Yaxin earlier, I mentioned to let her go back to the company to help out ChengXuan. But she refused!"

Xu Weiyin frowned, "She don't want to go back?"

Xia Tian nodded.

Xu Weiyin's eyebrows knitted closely together and she had an intuition that something was wrong, "Darling, I saw that you guys were chatting just now. What were you guys talking about?"

"We were talking about that. And also the reason she gave up business management few years ago and changed her major to design. That had bewildered both me and Xia ChengXuan."

When Xu Weiyin heard that, she frowned and she appeared to have recalled something, "Darling,

could it be that Yaxin found out about something?"

When she mentioned that, Xia Tian stared at Xu Weiyin and he was stunned.

"I don't think so, after all, we have never mentioned this before!" Xia Tian answered.

Xu Weiyin just couldn't shake off the feeling, "When she was nineteen, she decided to give up on business management to study design. Not only that, I remembered that that she was always coquettish with the both of us. Now that I think about it, ever since that time, she became rigid and polite... Don't you think that it was weird?" Xu Weiyin said.

After hearing that, Xia Tian was stunned and he simply looked at Xu Weiyin.

Now that he thought about that, it seemed to be the case.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Xia Yaxin was always close with them before that. But after she changed her major, the woman seemed to have grown up overnight. She was well mannered and she never even showed her temper.

Could it be...

The husband and wife looked at each other in shock.

"Did she find out that she isn't our biological daughter, and so..."

"Stop it!" Before Xu Weiyin finished her sentence, Xia Tian interrupted her.

"Do not mention that anymore!" Xia Tian said.

Xu Weiyin understood her husband and she said, "I know what you mean. But I was simply speculating. Do you think that was the reason?"

Xia Tian frowned, "I'm not sure too. We have never mentioned about it before, how would she know?"

"Can it be ChengXuan?" Xu Weiyin guessed.

Xia Tian shook his head, "I can see that ChengXuan treated Yaxin well. It shouldn't be him..."

"But if that's the case, there aren't any logical explanation for Yaxin's sudden change in attitude!" Xu Weiyin said.

Xia Tian frowned and he couldn't come up with an answer.

"No matter what, Yaxin is our daughter. Since she didn't say anything, we shouldn't be mentioning this anymore. Yaxin definitely has her share of the Xia group!" Xia Tian said.

After the man said that, Xu Weiyin nodded in agreement, "Mm!"

After that, Xu Weiyin moved closer and sat beside her husband, "Darling, I have never regretted my decision back then!"

She didn't think that money was important. When she decided to adopt Xia Yaxin, she was ready and prepared to take care of her.

Xia Yaxin nodded as well, "Yeah, I don't regret it too. Yaxin is a good girl and she will always be our beloved daughter!"

After he said that, Xu Weiyin smiled.

At that time, Xia Yaxin stood upstairs and she was listening to their conversation. She leaned against the wall in their blind spot. She said nothing and went back her own room.

They were right.

She had known about it few years back.

It was when she was nineteen years old.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

She came out from home to school. However, when she was halfway out, she recalled that she forgot something and she came back to the house to get it.

At that time, she overheard Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian's phone call.

And it was then that she found out she wasn't their biological daughter. She was an unwanted baby by their doorsteps.

However, as far as she could remember, Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin had given her the best the family could provide. Be it her living condition and education.

At that time, the woman was prepared to manage the company together with her brother. All she wanted was to share the burden in Xia Tian's work.

However, ever since she found out about the truth, she noticed that her plans were just a fool's thought.

Although Xia Tian and Xu Weiyin treated her well, after knowing the news, she just couldn't accept the truth and she simply left without taking anything.

She didn't want to take something that didn't belong to her. There were all rightfully belonged to Xia ChengXuan. She didn't want anything although she loved the family. For a young girl with her mindset to know the truth at that time, she just

couldn't act freely and honestly in front of the family anymore.

Ever since that day, Xia Yaxin contemplated for a whole week and she finally decided to give up on business management and choose design.

After all, designing was her dream.

She started business management because she wanted to share the burden of Xia Tian and live up to the father's expectation. After learning of the truth, she decided to give it up.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

She started business management because she wanted to share the burden of Xia Tian and live up to the father's expectation. After learning of the truth, she decided to give it up.

That was also another reason why when the Xia Group got into trouble, she willingly chose to enter a political marriage and joined the Mu family.

It was her prime motivation to repay the grace of them bringing her up. Secondly, she couldn't bear watching the Xia family getting into such crisis.

After all, they had treated her so kindly and lovingly.

However, the moment she found out about the truth that she wasn't biologically related to the family, she felt a helpless sense of loneliness and she didn't know how to face herself.

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she smiled bitterly.

She knew that she was too stubborn.

She also knew that the family had treated her with sincerity. But she just couldn't accept the fact.

As she was pondering about that, she walked back to her room slowly.

At that very moment, she moved on.

It didn't matter if the Xia husband and wife were

her biological parents. They were the one that brought her up. Not only that, they had never given her any unfair treatment as she was growing up.

All in all, they were unmistakably her parents.

Their relationship had far surpassed blood.

She did not show herself and she decided to go into her own room.

Xia Yaxin lied on her bed and pondered for a long time. After she moved on, she noticed that she had broken the heavy shackles on herself and she was just in peace and joy.

Since she had to rest, she might as well take this chance to accompany them while resting.

When Xia Yaxin thought about that, she relaxed herself and fell asleep soon after.

The woman rested for a few days. When Song Jing came back from work, he heard the news and he was just stunned.

Why would Xia Yaxin get into trouble every time he went outstation?

After knowing that Xia Yaxin moved back home, Song Jing had been visiting from time to time.

Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian were both welcoming and happy whenever Song Jing visited.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

It was truly fortunate that their daughter was adored by such a quality man and he took care of her meticulously.

The parents were just pleased.

They were happy for Xia Yaxin as well.

In their own opinion, Song Jing was far superior to Mu Haoyu. He was dependable and suitable to be her partner!

As for Mu Haoyu...

The parents just hoped that Xia Yaxin wouldn't get herself involved with such troublesome man!

Therefore, the parents welcomed Song Jing's visit happily.

Xia Yaxin was sitting on the couch when Song Jing entered from the front door. When Xia Yaxin saw him, she cheered, "Hello!"

Song Jing's eyes lit up and he hurried over to her, "Sorry, I came back late!"

"Why are you apologizing!?"

"I noticed that whenever I go outstation, you will get into trouble. I think I shouldn't travel so often!" Song Jing said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she broke into a giggle, "Then you should just shut down your company

and stay by my side twenty-four seven!"

"If you need me, I am more than happy to stay with you all the time!"

Xia Yaxin was simply joking but Song Jing was dead serious.

All he needed was a word from Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "I was joking with you. No matter what, you shouldn't get distracted from work. I am fine!"

When Song Jing looked at Xia Yaxin, his lips curled up and he said no more.

Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian saw how serious Song Jing was. The husband and wife exchanged a look and they were both agreeable with Song Jing being the rightful partner.

"Song Jing, you should stay here for dinner!" Xu Weiyin said.

Song Jing turned his head back and looked at Xu Weiyin. After that he nodded sincerely, "Thank you, auntie, then I shall trouble you!"

"Don't worry about it. Just treat here like home!"

"Ok!" Song Jing nodded gentlemanly.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

The man's courtesy had won the favor of Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian.

Xia Yaxin said nothing and she simply smiled.

And so, for the few days that Xia Yaxin stayed in the Xia household, Song Jing had been visiting every day.

And whenever he visited, he would stay for dinner. The man had gotten very close with the family and he still maintained his cultural courtesy and gentlemanly habits.

After Xia Yaxin rested for so many days at home, she was almost recovered and so she went back to work as usual.

As for the matter between Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu, it was already a hot gossip in the company. Ever since the time Xia Yaxin got surrounded by reporters and Mu Haoyu saved her like a knight in shining armor, to the time she got admitted and got herself into grave danger, everyone in the company was speculating the relationship between Mu Haoyu and Xia Yaxin. However, no one was able to come up with a conclusion.

Especially now that both of them hadn't make an appearance, the office workers were just clueless.

Not only that, Mu Haoyu's rightful girlfriend, Han Yiqiu was frequently away from the company.

Most of the colleagues knew the relationship

between Han Yiqiu and Mu Haoyu and nobody dared to gossip about it openly.

With the love triangle now, nobody knew which side Mu Haoyu would take. They tacitly remained neutral and gave no opinion.

That day, Xia Yaxin appeared in the company and her appearance kick-started the gossip again.

However, only the few of those that were close with Xia Yaxin dad to ask her about the incident. The rest of the colleagues were either afraid of Han Yiqiu or afraid of getting into trouble for being a busybody.

After all, no one knew what would happen in the end.

"Yaxin, you are finally back!" The moment Coco saw her, she couldn't help but exclaimed.

Coco realized that with Xia Yaxin not in the company, there was a lot less funs and humors.

Xia Yaxin looked back at Coco and chuckled, "Why? You missed me?"

"Of course! I missed you to the moon and back!" Coco said, "Do you know how boring we were during your absence? We wanted to visit you in the hospital but president Mu gave a special instruction for us not to!" Coco said.

When she mentioned that, Xia Yaxin was stunned.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

She had never known that Mu Haoyu had given such instruction.

However, his instruction was only good enough to control these people and Han Yiqiu remained unstoppable.

Xia Yaxin smiled, "It's not a big deal anyway. No big deal!"

"How do you feel, are you all right now?" Coco asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded and said smilingly, "Don't I look good?"

"Yeah, your complexion looks good and you do seem fine!" Coco nodded agreeably.

Xia Yaxin smiled.

At that time, Coco raised an eyebrow and asked, "Then, Miss Xia, isn't it about time for you to tell us the story?"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned. Of course she knew what they wanted to hear and she grinned, "I can't tell stories well~"

"It's all right, we only need to know the main points!"

"Girl, it's not good to be such a busybody!"

"You should get used to it!" Coco said.

Xia Yaxin, "..."

After that, there were a few other colleagues that gathered around to join them for the 'story'. Xia Yaxin knew that she wouldn't be able to escape this.

"I heard that you got into danger when you were admitted, and it was president Mu that sacrificed himself to save you!" Coco stared at Xia Yaxin and asked.

If Xia Yaxin were to admit that, it was clear that there was a special relationship between the two of them.

When Xia Yaxin saw their eager gazes, she was troubled. She didn't know how to explain in order to not let them misunderstand.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"Girl, honesty is a virtue and you better not hide anything from us, otherwise..."

"You guys really know quite a lot! Where did you guys learnt about that?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

"These are all unimportant. Most importantly, is that the truth?!"

Finally, Xia Yaxin had no choice but to nod her head, "That did happen... But it wasn't like how you guys thought!

Right after Xia Yaxin said that, the crowd was in a furore.

"Whoa, so that was true!"

When Xia Yaxin saw their exaggerated response, she knew that they had misunderstood.

"All in all, this incident is just too complicated and I don't know how I can explain it. But I have just one thing to say, that this isn't as what you guys had imagined!" Xia Yaxin stared at them and enunciated.

"What do you mean by that? President Mu was even willing to sacrifice his life for you! And you are telling us there's nothing more to it?"

Xia Yaxin, "....."

She knew they would say that.

After some consideration, she decided not to explain anymore, "Forget it. You guys can think whatever you want. It doesn't matter as long as I know the truth!"

"Come on now~ Don't be so stingy! Tell us more! What actually happened?!" At that time, the few of the colleagues continued to pester her for more explanations and stories.

But Xia Yaxin was determined to not say anything. She knew that whatever she said will be used against her and they would end up misunderstanding her anyway!

At that time, they heard a light cough and the gossiping crowd was silenced.

They raised their head and saw Han Yiqiu standing behind them. The woman had a complicated expression the moment she saw Xia Yaxin.

"Miss Xia, this is our workplace and not some clubhouse for gossips. Even if the few of you aren't interested in working, please don't affect the others!" Han Yiqiu fumed arrogantly.

Coco frowned.

The woman was annoyed by Han Yiqiu's rude and unjust remarks.

"It was the few of us that gathered around her asking for updates, not her fault. Miss Han, you don't have to treat just Yaxin like that!" Coco



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



stared at Han Yiqiu and said.

That was the first time Coco confronted Han Yiqiu directly.

Although the woman didn't like Han Yiqiu, she had never expressed her disdain so blatantly.

But today she was overcome with irk when she experienced Han Yiqiu's rudeness and she blurted out.

Han Yiqiu frowned and stared at her, "What did you say?"

"Isn't it so? It was the few of us that came to Yaxin for a talk, and yet you were complaining about her alone. Aren't you just trying to cause trouble for her? Even so, you don't have to do it so blatantly!"

"You!" Han Yiqiu stared at Coco in disbelief. Now just anyone dared to speak to her that way!

"Miss Han, this is all for your own good!" Before she even finished her sentence, Coco interrupted her once again.

"All of us knew your relationship with president Mu. And now that there were rumors about Yaxin and president Mu, with you acting like that, others might think that you are simply causing trouble for her out of jealousy, isn't that bad for you?"

Coco did not raise her voice and she was giving a reasonable explanation. Han Yiqiu just couldn't

think of anything to argue in return. The woman simply glared at the crowd.

Xia Yaxin sat in her seat and she was ready to take on Han Yiqiu. She wasn't so meek to get bullied and insulted all the time. Xia Yaxin was simply showing class and didn't want to get bothered by Han Yiqiu. However, before she could even say anything, Coco had already rendered Han Yiqiu speechless.

It seemed that she had expected too much from Han Yiqiu!

The woman was easily defeated after just a few exchanges of words. That... actually felt quite good!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

The woman was easily defeated after just a few exchanges of words. That... actually felt quite good!

In the end, Han Yiqiu said no more and glared furiously at Coco and Xia Yaxin. After that, she went back to her own desk.

That was the first time Coco felt such satisfaction after voicing out her opinion!

At that time, Coco exchanged a glance with Xia Yaxin and the two women chuckled.

After that, none of them said anything anymore and the crowd dispersed to go back to work.

Xia Yaxin sat in her own place and she glanced at Han Yiqiu with the corner of her eyes. The woman's eyebrows lowered.

Now that He Jingsheng wasn't apprehended, she was still in danger.

She could escape once, twice but that didn't when she could manage to escape every time.

Xia Yaxin kept playing back what He Jingsheng told her the moment before she was pushed down the cliff.

"If you want to seek vengeance, go look for Han Yiqiu..."

If Han Yiqiu was behind everything, then He

Jingsheng would be looking for Han Yiqiu again!

Or that, she would be looking for He Jingsheng!

No matter what, Xia Yaxin knew that she must find the man's whereabouts as soon as possible.

After the first time, she could let it slide. However, there was a second time and it was highly possible that there would be a third!

She couldn't put herself in such risk of danger all the time.

As she thought about that, the woman made up her mind.

She drew a deep breath and averted her attentiveness back to work.

Xia Yaxin was resting for a few days in the Xia household and Mu Haoyu was admitted for the equal amount of days.

The man took out his phone several times wanting to call her but he suppressed his urge every single time.

Xia Yaxin!

You heartless woman!

The woman simply left like that and she didn't even come to visit him once!



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

She had promised to take care of him. But now that she was completely recovered and even went back to work, she still hadn't gone to visit him!

Mu Haoyu had just stored up a huge load of irritation.

At that time, his phone rang.

When Mu Haoyu saw the number, he answered it, "Hello!"

"President Mu, Miss Xia is already back to the company and she seemed to be in a great mood. She didn't eat lunch in the company and she had it together with Song Jing. It was also Song Jing that came to pick her up. The two of them were having fun whenever they talked and they seemed quite intimate with each other..." Jack reported clearly and emotionlessly like a machine and he did not leave out anything.

When Mu Haoyu heard Jack's report, his face gloomed in a thunder!

How could that woman enjoy herself with another man!

It seemed that for the past few days that he wasn't around, she was having a good time!

"Do not mention anything about her in the future anymore!" After saying that, Mu Haoyu hung up the call and threw it away.

When Jack heard the silent beep after his boss hung up on him, he was stunned and he was wondering if he had said anything wrong...

But the president instructed him to speak the truth!

Jack was contemplating but he decided that he should continue to spy on her for his boss' sake...

As Mu Haoyu was in the hospital and recalling Jack's report, he had a grim expression.

It seemed that the woman was having a great time without him!

When he thought about that, he got up, got changed and got himself discharged!

In a lavish suite.

Sean, Mo Shaochen and Kuang Tianyou were sitting in a relaxed manner on the couch. They had such grace as they lazed back on the soft cushion and watched as Mu Haoyu drank glass after glass.

The man looked like a heartbroken man trying to get drunk.

It was so rare to see Mu Haoyu like that!

At that time, Sean raised his eyes and looked at him lazily, "Haoyu, did you get all of us here to see you drink?!"



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he raised his eyes and said, "I got the few of you here to drink with me!"

The three of them looked at him.

And they unanimously agreed that it was because of Xia Yaxin!

Although Mu Haoyu said nothing, it was more than obvious that he was in a bad mood.

There were only three possible reasons that a man can be so frustrated.

Number one, money and power.

Number two, family.

Number three, women!

Mu Haoyu wasn't lacking in the first two and so it must be the third.

"Haoyu, do you know what you look like right now?" Kuang Tianyou lifted his glass and looked at him mirthfully.

Mu Haoyu was stunned and he glanced at the man. He knew that he wouldn't be saying anything nice but he asked anyway, "What?"

"Like a man that just got dumped by a woman!"

Mu Haoyu, "..."

He glared furiously at him and then sneered, "Me? Dumped? Do you think it's possible?" Mu Haoyu enunciated his question.

It was always him dumping others. How could anyone bring themselves to dump him?"

Although he sounded conceited and arrogant, it was also an undeniable truth.

All in all, Mu Haoyu was every woman's prince charming. In most cases, a bachelor with such background would be flooding with female courtiers. How was it possible for him to get rejected?!

When Kuang Tianyou heard that, he said boldly, "I think it is very probable!"

Mu Haoyu simply gave him an eye roll in return.

"Not only that, I even know that the woman was your ex-wife, Xia Yaxin!" Kuang Tianyou said confidently and he was smiling faintly. The man was completely positive with his conclusion.

The moment he mentioned Xia Yaxin, Mu Haoyu's eyes squinted and his expression changed, "Her? Don't you think it's laughable? It was I who wanted to divorce her that time!"

"Even you said that it was 'that time'. Don't forget that you were even willing to sacrifice yourself for her!" Kuang Tianyou said.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

There were only a few possibilities where a man could give up his life for a woman. The woman would either be his mother, his sister, or his lover!

No more!

And it was obvious that Xia Yaxin was the later.

Therefore, Kuang Tianyou was cocksure that Mu Haoyu had fallen in love with Xia Yaxin.

However, the group of men were all selfish and they had never loved before. Maybe because Mu Haoyu was too involved and he hadn't realized the truth.

But the moment he falls in love, he would be crazy and zealous about it...

When Mu Haoyu heard Kuang Tianyou, his gorgeous features twisted to a grimace, "I would've done it for anyone!" Mu Haoyu said that and he was in denial. He didn't want to admit that his upset mood was related to Xia Yaxin.

When Kuang Tianyou saw that he was in denial, he wasn't disturbed and he simply smirked, crossed his legs and lazed back on the couch.

"Really? Haoyu, let's forget about your claim of doing it for just anyone. Let's just take Han Yiqiu for example. Will you give your life up for her?" Kuang Tianyou asked.

The moment he said that, the room was pin drop

silence.

Even Mu Haoyu himself was stunned.

Because the answer was more than obvious. He wouldn't!

Mo Shaochen and Sean straighten their back as they watched Kuang Tianyou giving Mu Haoyu a lesson. It seemed to them that Kuang Tianyou was trying to get Mu Haoyu off track and follow his heart.

The four of them were the same kind of man.

They dared not love, didn't know love and wouldn't love.

But it was obvious that one of them had gone off track!

However, it was a good thing in this case and the friends were more than happy to encourage him.

When Kuang Tianyou saw that Mu Haoyu was at loss of words, he was convinced with his own conclusion.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Kuang Tianyou saw that Mu Haoyu was at loss of words, he was convinced with his own conclusion.

"Haoyu, you won't!"

"And so, the obvious answer is: you had fallen in love with Xia Yaxin!"

The moment he mentioned that, the shock he brought for Mu Haoyu was even greater than his previous questions!

Fallen in love with Xia Yaxin?

The man had never thought and never dared to think about that!

If it was anyone else that said that, the man would reject it right away. However, he heard it from Kuang Tianyou!

"It is all right that you are unwilling to accept the fact. But I am simply curious, if you were to see her with another man, how would you feel? Urgh, I don't have to think of anyone else, let's talk about that Song Jing, what did you feel?"

The moment he mentioned Song Jing, Mu Haoyu lit up in flames!

The moment he recalled Jack's report, he had that urge to strangle the both of them!

"Haoyu, there are times that feelings are your best

proof. Follow your feeling and you will find what you want!" Kuang Tianyou said.

When Mu Haoyu heard him, he simply raised his head and looked at him. After that, he glanced over at Mo Shaochen and Sean. Although the two were just keeping quiet, their expression showed that they were very supportive of what Kuang Tianyou said.

Mu Haoyu was stunned and he lifted his glass and bottomed it up.

"Since when are you a relationship specialist? What a killjoy that all of you don't want to drink. I'll get home first!" After saying that, he stood up and walked away.

The three of them were left in the suite.

Nobody said anything to stop him because they all knew that Mu Haoyu needed some time to himself to digest the information. The man needed some quiet time.

When Kuang Tianyou saw that he left, he raised an eyebrow, "It seems that my inference was spot on!"

"I agree!" Sean said.

Therefore, he passed a glass to each of them and they clinked.

"Cheers!"



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

On the other side, Mu Haoyu was driving. The man had drunk quite a lot but he was more conscious than ever.

The man kept playing back what Kuang Tianyou said earlier.

He had fallen in love with Xia Yaxin!

Fallen in love with Xia Yaxin!

Although he didn't want to admit that, he wasn't repelled knowing that!

He didn't even know how long and where he had driven. The moment he came back to his senses, he noticed that he had arrived the residential area where Xia Yaxin lived.

The moment he realized that, his lips curled up.

Mu Haoyu, are you for real?

Are you really falling for a woman that you heartlessly dumped?

Is this karma?

If it was, the man was happy to accept it...

When he was pondering about that, a car drove by slowly.

And it parked not far away from him.

Mu Haoyu could recognize that car.

It belonged to Song Jing.

At that time, Xia Yaxin was in the car and she looked at Song Jing smilingly, "So sorry to trouble you again. Now that you have to send me to and back from work and you even need to bring me for meals!"

"Since when are you so reserved with me?" Song Jing replied smilingly, "I promised uncle and auntie that I will be protecting you before He Jingsheng gets caught!"

When Xia Yaxin heard Song Jing, his lips curled up and she nodded happily, "Thank you very much!"

"All right, it's getting late now, hurry and get up to rest!"

"Ok!"

"Remember to call me if anything happens!" Song Jing said.

Xia Yaxin nodded and she opened the door and got down the car.

"Drive safe!"

Song Jing nodded.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

After making sure that Xia Yaxin got back up, Song Jing was prepared to drive away.

However, Mu Haoyu flashed his headlights and got down the car.

Song Jing was about to leave. But the moment he saw Mu Haoyu coming down his car, he was stunned. He hadn't expected the man to be there. However, he stopped his car and got down as well.

The two equally outstanding men stood face to face. It was a picture pleasing to the eyes yet it was somewhat thrilling.

Mu Haoyu stared at Song Jing and he sneered, "President Song, long time no see!"

Song Jing looked back at Mu Haoyu too and his lips curled up, "You are right, long time no see!"

Although the two of them were smiling, there were actually wearing a pretentious mask and waiting their opponent to make the first move.

"It seems that president Song had a tough time for the past few days!" Mu Haoyu said.

Song Jing simply smiled back gentlemanly and said, "May I know what is president Mu referring? Escorting Yaxin? I do not think that is a tough job at all!"

"Really?"

"Of course!"

When Mu Haoyu saw how blatant Song Jing was, he had a grim expression. However, the man tried his best to suppress his rage and showed a smile.

"Song Jing, don't you think that your intention towards Xia Yaxin is just too obvious?" Mu Haoyu stared at him and said.

What did he mean? Obvious?

Song Jing wasn't disturbed at all and he continued to smile back, "So what? I like her and what's the problem of being obvious?"

"Song Jing, that's enough. You should know your place, Xia Yaxin isn't suitable for you!" In the end, Mu Haoyu couldn't maintain his demeanor and he ripped off his mask.

When Song Jing heard that, he decided not to be pretentious as well and he glared at him, "Mu Haoyu, you are the one that should keep yourself in check! If I'm not suitable, do you think you are? Don't forget, you were the one that dumped her! What now, did you fall in love with her?"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was surprised...

In love...

That was the second time he heard that today!

At that time, Mu Haoyu raised his eyes and stared



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



at Song Jing. His crystal-clear eyes were gleaming fiercely, "That is none of your business. However, let me warn you, Song Jing, Xia Yaxin belongs to me and you better stop dreaming!"

"We will see about that!" Right after Mu Haoyu said that, Song Jing replied right away.

The man was determined to court after Xia Yaxin.

The two men stood face-to-face and their enmity was almost materializing. It was obvious that the two men would not be compromising in getting Xia Yaxin.

At that time, Mu Haoyu's phone rang.

And it broke off the tension between the two.

Mu Haoyu took up his phone and simply answered it without looking.

"Hello..."

His tone was filled with irritation.

The other party over the phone was stunned and she said right away, "Haoyu..."

The moment Mu Haoyu heard Han Yiqiu's voice, he frowned, "What's the matter!?" Although he wasn't as furious as he just answered the call, it was obvious that the man was still displeased.

"Are you busy?"

"No, what's the matter?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"I want to see you, can you come to me?!"

"Where are you?"

"I'm at home."

Mu Haoyu was stunned for a moment and he said, "Let's talk about it later, I will call you in a while!" After that, he hung up the phone.

At that time, Song Jing stared at him and sneered scornfully, "President Mu, I think you should handle your relationship matters first before even talking about Yaxin's rightful belonging!" After saying that, he sneered mockingly and got back into his car to leave.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched as Song Jing left. The man's eyebrows were knitted closely in frustration.

After pondering for a while, he got back into his car as well.

Mu Haoyu drove away and made a call back.

"Hello, where are you now? I am coming over!"

Han Yiqiu was feeling hurt after her call was hung up. But the moment she heard that, she saw hope and she answered immediately, "I'm at home!"

"It's so late now and I do not want to go to your house. Come out in ten minutes, we need to talk!" Mu Haoyu enunciated clearly.

However, the more he behaved that way, the more Han Yiqiu was anxious over the phone.

She had a bad intuition. But before she could say anything, the phone was disconnected once again...

The woman sat on her bed and she was feeling miserable. She hoped that the situation wouldn't be as bad as she thought.

Ten minutes later, the man and woman sat in the car. The air around them was odd.

In the end, it was Han Yiqiu that broke the silence, "Haoyu, how is your injury? Are you feeling better?"

Mu Haoyu nodded, "Yeah, much better!"

Actually, Han Yiqiu knew what Mu Haoyu had done to protect Xia Yaxin, and much earlier than anyone else. Because she knew it from He Jingsheng.

The woman had been drinking that day and so she didn't dare to appear before Mu Haoyu.

She was afraid that she wouldn't be able to control herself and Mu Haoyu would notice anything.

When Mu Haoyu heard Han Yiqiu's question, he nodded and said, "I am feeling much better now."

"Haoyu, it had been a long while since we are together. I missed you!" After saying that, Han Yiqiu stretched out her hands to hug Mu Haoyu.

Mu Haoyu sat on his seat and didn't move. After some consideration, he said, "Yiqiu, the reason I come today is to talk to you!"

"Can you please not say it? I don't want to hear it!" Han Yiqiu said. It was as if the woman had already known what Mu Haoyu wanted to say.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was stunned. But he continued to push her away from him, "Yiqiu, even if you don't want to listen, I must tell you!"

Han Yiqiu sat opposite him and listened to his words. The woman's eyebrows were knitted closely together. She looked as if she was struggling hard to even just remain seated.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Although Mu Haoyu felt piteous looking at Han Yiqiu, he decided that he must make things clear.

"Let's break up!"

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she was train wrecked.

Although she had long anticipated it, guessed what he wanted to say and even prepared herself mentally, the moment she heard his words, she felt that her heart was ripped open.

She felt a loud ringing by her ear and her sights were darkening.

However, Mu Haoyu's words had forced their ways through her ears, to her mind and right into her heart!

And now she felt as if her heart was being sliced apart!

Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu and took a few good minutes to regain her senses.

"Haoyu, you must be joking with me, right? I know that my temper isn't the best lately. But I can change, I will change it for you!" Han Yiqiu stared at Mu Haoyu and said smilingly.

When Mu Haoyu saw her smile, his heart softened.

But Song Jing was right.

He must settle his relationship matters before he has the right to confront the man and talk about who Xia Yaxin belongs to!

Therefore, he must make sure to clear things up!

Not only that, the man's heart wasn't with Han Yiqiu at all.

"I was not joking and this has nothing to do with you. It was me!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"I was not joking and this has nothing to do with you. It was me!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

Han Yiqiu's eyes flickered and tears welled up in her eyes. But the woman tried her best to hold it back and shook her head, "No, I don't believe it!"

"It is because of Xia Yaxin! It's all because of her, right!?" At that time, Han Yiqiu asked Mu Haoyu and she broke down into tears.

The woman had always thought that as long as Mu Haoyu didn't give her the word, she would still have a chance. But now she was lost and didn't know what to do!

She loved Mu Haoyu. She loved him very much!

And now that he said that, what should she do in the future?!

At that time, her mind went blank and the only person she could think of was Xia Yaxin!

"Was it because of Xia Yaxin? No, it must be because of her!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned, "It has nothing to do with her!"

"How was it not related?!" Han Yiqiu screamed all of a sudden, "Before her appearance, we are doing just fine. But ever since she appeared in your life, everything changed. It is all because of her, it must

be her!" Han Yiqiu continued to scream and shriek.

Mu Haoyu stared at her and the man grabbed her shoulders, "Yiqiu, calm down!"

"How can I calm down? Haoyu, why? Why are you doing this to me? That Xia Yaxin can only bring you troubles and hurt! Why are you choosing her?!" Han Yiqiu screamed.

"I said, it isn't because of her!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, her tears flowed down her cheek, "Really? Do you dare to swear on that?"

Mu Haoyu was stunned. He looked at Han Yiqiu frowningly.

"Do you dare to swear on Xia Yaxin? If you were to lie, Xia Yaxin will die a dog's death!"

"This is my personal matter, why is it related to her?!" Mu Haoyu said.

Han Yiqiu laughed but her tears were flowing unceasingly, "Haoyu, you don't dare to!"

Actually, the woman had long known that Mu Haoyu liked Xia Yaxin. No, ever since she appeared, all of Mu Haoyu's attention had been focused on her.

The moment she heard what Mu Haoyu did from He Jingsheng, she was shocked.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

She knew that Mu Haoyu was a self-centered and egocentric man. It was unthinkable that he would sacrifice himself for Xia Yaxin!

Therefore, the woman knew that Mu Haoyu had fallen in love with Xia Yaxin!

She was simply in denial all this while!

However, she had no choice but to accept it!

The woman thought that the man simply wanted to fool around. But now, she found out that he wasn't...

"Yiqiu, it doesn't matter what reason I have to break up with you, it wouldn't have anything to do with Xia Yaxin. If you want to hate someone, hate me!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and enunciated.

When Han Yiqiu heard that, she sneered coldly, "Why? Are you afraid that I will do something to hurt her?" She raised an eyebrow and asked.

When Mu Haoyu saw her expression, his eyebrows knitted closely and he stared intently at her.

"If you want to do something, do it to me!" He said.

And Han Yiqiu laughed even harder.

But as she was laughing, she broke out into tears again.

Finally, she looked at Mu Haoyu and said, "No, I won't do anything to her. Because you like her. And as long as you like her, I will not be hurting her!"

"Haoyu, no matter what, I hope that you will always remember me!" After saying that, Han Yiqiu moved closer and kissed on Mu Haoyu's lips...

Mu Haoyu didn't move and he simply frowned.

After the kiss, Han Yiqiu moved away and looked at the man, "Haoyu, I love you. I believe there will be a day when you come back to me!" After saying that, she opened the car door and ran out...



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

After the kiss, Han Yiqiu moved away and looked at the man, "Haoyu, I love you. I believe there will be a day when you come back to me!" After saying that, she opened the car door and ran out...

Mu Haoyu sat in the car and watched as Han Yiqiu ran out. The man bit his lips and frowned hard. He was unable to describe his feeling.

Although he felt piteous and guilt towards the woman, he also felt a great sense of relief.

He sat in the car for a long time. After taking a deep breath, he drove away.

The man had made up his mind that very night.

The next day. Early in the morning.

When Xia Yaxin got into the office, she felt an uneasy tension.

She looked at Coco and asked, "Anything happened today? It feels so weird!" Xia Yaxin asked.

Normally, if she were to arrive at this time, it would be 'gossip hour'. But now everyone was nervously seated in their own desk.

Coco looked at Xia Yaxin shockingly and said, "Don't you know?"

"What?"

"President Mu came back to the office and we heard that he wasn't in the best mood! Red alert!" Coco said in the lowest voice possible, as if she was afraid that Mu Haoyu would hear her.

Xia Yaxin was stunned. Why would Mu Haoyu get discharged so fast?

Judging by the wounds on his body, he should be resting for a longer period of time. Why would he get out from the hospital so soon?

Although she was thinking that, she didn't say anything else and went back to her desk to start working.

For the entire morning, the office was just quiet like the grave. Nobody dared to speak an extra word and they were swarming themselves with work. Xia Yaxin would raise her head from time to time. But when she saw that everyone was busy, she would go back to work.

When it was almost lunch break, Mu Haoyu got out from the lift.

His assistant and secretary were following behind the man and making their reports. After the report, the assistant asked, "President Mu, are you eating in the company, or?" Jack threw the question.

Mu Haoyu walked into the office and glanced over Xia Yaxin's desk. The man frowned when he saw that it was empty.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Right that moment, Xia Yaxin was holding a glass of water as she exited the pantry. The two of them met face-to-face coincidentally.

Mu Haoyu stared at her and she stared back at him.

The two of them were taken aback.

It had been quite some days since the last time they met. Now that they saw each other face-to-face, it was a little awkward and they both didn't know what to do.

After sometime, it was Xia Yaxin that came back to her senses first and she greeted Mu Haoyu with a nod, "President Mu!"

And she walked away after that.

Mu Haoyu stood there and frowned. After she walked away, the man was quiet for a few seconds and he went back to his office.

When the two of them met, they were more distanced than strangers.

The majority of the office workers noticed that. Ever since then, nobody said anything about them having a special relationship. Because their reaction towards each other was just too cold.

Xia Yaxin went back to her desk and lowered her glass of water. She sat down and started to work.

At that time, Coco moved closer to her desk and whispered to Xia Yaxin, "Yaxin, did you quarrel with president Mu?"

"Nope~" Xia Yaxin said indifferently. She turned her head towards Coco and her expression was unrippled.

"But why would I feel that the two of you treated each other like strangers... As if you have quarreled!?" Coco said.

After Xia Yaxin heard that, she simply chuckled, "Then what should we do when we meet?"

"That..." Coco was unable to come up with something. The woman just had a hunch that Xia Yaxin and Mu Haoyu were acting peculiarly. Yet she was unable to identify what was wrong.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Before Coco was finished, Xia Yaxin said, "Alright now, let's hurry and work. Didn't you say this is red alert? And yet you dare to lose focus!" Xia Yaxin shooed her away.

When Coco heard that, she nodded in agreement. She stopped asking questions and went back to work.

Xia Yaxin sat in her own seat and continued with work. But the moment she flipped her design work open, all she could think of was the scene when they met earlier...

Coco was right, it felt so strange...

She couldn't describe that feeling.

But as she recalled what Mu Haoyu said, she didn't know how the two of them should get along in the future. It was best to let things be like this.

Maintaining a safe distance.

It would definitely be better to both him and her!

As Xia Yaxin thought about that, she dived back to work.

When it was time for lunch, Xia Yaxin and Coco went to the company's canteen. And Coco was back to her usual self.

"How rare it is for president Mu to come back without a temper!" Coco exclaimed.

Xia Yaxin was eating. When she heard Coco, she couldn't help but laughed, "Why should he throw a temper?"

"Previously, whenever you are not around, it was as if president Mu had anxiety and he would get angry all the time. But this time he didn't!" Coco said.

The woman specially mentioned that Mu Haoyu would do that whenever Xia Yaxin was absent...

When Xia Yaxin heard her, she paused a little and went back to her food, "Isn't it good that he didn't show his temper now?"

"It is, but it feels weird!" Coco said.

Xia Yaxin continued to eat her food and did not answer back.

All of a sudden, Coco seemed to recall something and she moved closer to Xia Yaxin and asked, "Yaxin, did you notice that Han Yiqiu is absent today?"

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Yeah!"

With Han Yiqiu not around, Xia Yaxin wouldn't feel that sharp, piercing malicious gaze in her office. Of course she would notice it.

"This is just weird. Logically speaking, if president Mu were to come back today, Han Yiqiu would be excited to be in office as well. But she didn't come



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



today! I think there must be a special reason!" Coco said and the woman looked like a detective making an inference.

Xia Yaxin looked at the woman and couldn't help but giggled.

When Coco heard Xia Yaxin's giggle, she turned over to her, "What are you laughing about?"

"You have improved your ranks!"

"Huh?"

"You are no longer a gossip. You have outclassed it. Now you are a love detective!"

When Coco heard that, she knew that Xia Yaxin was making fun of her, "I am serious!"

"I know you are serious. But it makes no difference. Hurry and eat, we still have to work later!" Xia Yaxin said.

Coco stared at Xia Yaxin for a while. All of a sudden, she blinked her eyes and got closer to her, "Yaxin, do you know any inside news?"

"What?"

"You, President Mu and Han Yiqiu aren't acting like normal. Did anything happen?" Coco asked like a curious school girl.

Xia Yaxin raised an eyebrow and asked back,

"What do you think happened?"

"I don't know and that's why I'm asking you!"

"If anything were to happen, will I continue to work here?" Xia Yaxin asked again.

"....."

"So, nothing happened and you should eat faster!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Coco saw that Xia Yaxin had no interest to speak, she didn't force the woman but she believed in her intuition. She was positive that something must have happened.

Just that earlier example when Xia Yaxin met with Mu Haoyu in the office, the other colleagues would've thought they were trying to keep a distance to avoid rumors. But according to Coco's several years of experience reading romantic novels, that was undoubtedly an aftermath of a quarrel!



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

However, she didn't pester Yaxin because she knew that wasn't the end.

Therefore, the two of them continued to eat. After lunch, the two were chatting as they went back upstairs.

Right after they entered the lift, they saw Mu Haoyu's assistant, Jack entering the lift as well.

The moment he saw Xia Yaxin, he nodded with a smile.

The woman remembered that Jack was the one that sent them the supper in the hospital. She nodded back to greet him and kept quiet.

She knew that Jack wasn't someone that runs his mouth.

At that time, Coco looked at Jack and smiled, "Jack, where is president Mu?"

"In his office!"

When Coco heard that, she frowned, "Didn't president Mu go for lunch?"

At that time, Jack glanced over at Xia Yaxin and said, "President Mu said he didn't have any appetite and he refused to eat. He got discharged before he recovered. This is just normal!"

It was obvious that the man was saying that for Xia Yaxin's information.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, her eyelashes flickered a little. But the woman said nothing and she remained standing still.

Coco was a curious woman. The moment she heard that, she immediately asked, "Jack, why would president Mu get admitted into the hospital? I remembered that it was Yaxin that got admitted. Why would president Mu get hurt too?" Coco asked eagerly.

"Umm..." Jack didn't know how he should say it. He glanced over at Xia Yaxin and saw that she remained emotionless. She didn't even look at them as if she was completely unrelated to the incident.

"Hurry and tell me!" Coco was just too curious.

"I..." Jack was hesitant.

When Coco saw that Jack was contemplating, she couldn't suppress her screaming curiosity and she turned her head over to look at Xia Yaxin, "Yaxin, do you know why?"

When Xia Yaxin heard the question, she was stunned and she looked back at Coco. Xia Yaxin shook her head, "This... I'm not sure!"

"Wasn't president Mu the one that sent you to the hospital?" Coco asked frowningly.

"I..." When Xia Yaxin was at loss of words, the lift's doors opened.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"All right, let's get out!" Xia Yaxin said that and took the lead.

Coco was stunned and she went after Xia Yaxin immediately.

Jack stood alone in the lift. As the man saw Xia Yaxin walking out, he recalled the changes of his boss for the past two days.

After that, the man nodded affirmatively: president Mu and Xia Yaxin had quarreled...

In the office.

Mu Haoyu sat on his chair and looked outside his French window.

Nobody knew what he was thinking.

At that time, Jack knocked on his door and entered the office.

"Sir!"

When Mu Haoyu heard his voice, he turned around and looked at the man.

Jack laid out a deck of documents before the man, "This is the finalized report for the past few days!"

"Ok." Mu Haoyu answered in acknowledgment but he didn't even give the report a look.

Right before Jack wanted to excuse himself, the man couldn't help but asked, "Sir, did you quarrel with Miss Xia?"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he frowned and stared at him piercingly.

That gaze of his could even drop the temperature of the room.

Jack tried his best to smile and continued, "Umm, I happened to meet Miss Xia outside and I can tell that she isn't too happy..."

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his expression changed.

She wasn't happy?

He didn't think so.

When Jack saw that Mu Haoyu continued to remain silence, he couldn't help but speak up again, "Sir, actually it is easy to coax a woman after a quarrel. You simply have to buy her a bouquet of flowers and tell her something nice. Trust me, you will be fine in no time!"



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Jack saw that Mu Haoyu continued to remain silence, he couldn't help but speak up again, "Sir, actually it is easy to coax a woman after a quarrel. You simply have to buy her a bouquet of flowers and tell her something nice. Trust me, you will be fine in no time!"

After Jack said that, he felt that the temperature in the room dropped even further.

Mu Haoyu stared at him with a chilling cold gaze...

Jack stood there stupidly and didn't know what to do.

"Sir, I... If there's nothing else, I, I'll get going first..." Jack quickly averted his eyes and the man was regretful for running his mouth!

But he was just worried about his boss!

When he saw that Mu Haoyu wasn't interested in talking, Jack simply slipped outside.

Once he opened the door and wanted to get out, he heard Mu Haoyu calling him from behind.

"Wait!"

Jack's legs were frozen right away.

"How should I do that...?"

Jack was stupefied.

He was expecting a hurricane level scolding but his boss just asked him for help!!!

As Jack thought about that, he turned around determinedly and decided to give the man a good lesson!

.....

The day ended peacefully.

When it was almost time to get off work, Xia Yaxin's phone rang.

The moment Xia Yaxin saw the number, she smiled and answered it.

"Hey!"

"It's almost time now, I'm waiting for you downstairs!" Song Jing said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was a little embarrassed, "You are so busy yet you come over to pick me every day. So sorry to trouble you like that!"

"Yaxin, since when are you so reserved?!" Song Jing said over the phone, "I gave my promise to uncle and auntie, I will protect you and keep you safe. Not only that, I am very happy to be your escort!"

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she pondered for a moment and nodded her head, "All right, I will be



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

coming down in a while!”

“Ok!” Song Jing answered her and ended the call.

A few minutes later, it was time to get off work.

Xia Yaxin tidied her stuff and walked out directly.

Song Jing’s car was parking right at the entrance.

The man was the president to Yun Rui’s biggest competing company. Not only that, his gorgeous look and gentlemanly attitude made him outstanding. Plenty of women had fallen for him.

However, that wasn’t the most important part.

The man came to pick Xia Yaxin from work every day.

It was inevitable that rumors would spread.

Xia Yaxin had a scandal with Mu Haoyu earlier and now she got entangled with Song Jing. She was just asking to be gossiped.

When Xia Yaxin got to the doorstep, Mu Haoyu and Jack walked towards her from the opposite direction.

The moment they met, Jack greeted Xia Yaxin smilingly, “Miss Xia...”

Xia Yaxin nodded and smiled back at the man. After that she greeted Mu Haoyu, “President Mu!”

Mu Haoyu looked at her and frowned.

“Miss Xia, where are you going? Should I send you?” Jack asked.

It was obvious that he was asking in place of Mu Haoyu.

Xia Yaxin shook her head smilingly, “There’s no need. My ride is already here. See you!” After saying that, Xia Yaxin walked towards the door.

Mu Haoyu simply stood there and said nothing. However, the man’s eyes were completely focused on her.

Jack was anxious. But with his boss not saying anything, he was just out of tricks!

At that time, Xia Yaxin walked outside the company and Song Jing was standing right at the exit. The man was wearing full suit and he looked tasteful and classy. He had such handsome face and charming smile. By just standing there, he had gained a good deal of attentions and some were even gossiping openly about him.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

At that time, Xia Yaxin walked outside the company and Song Jing was standing right at the exit. The man was wearing full suit and he looked tasteful and classy. He had such handsome face and charming smile. By just standing there, he had gained a good deal of attentions and some were even gossiping openly about him.

At that time, Xia Yaxin walked out the company. After Song Jing saw her, he took out the bouquet of flowers.

"Just done with work?"

"Yes!" Xia Yaxin nodded smilingly.

After that, Song Jing passed the bouquet of flowers to Xia Yaxin, "For you!" The man smiled gently.

When Xia Yaxin saw the bouquet of bellflowers and roses, she was stunned. However, she still took it over from his hand.

"Thank you, but why are you giving me flowers so suddenly?" Xia Yaxin asked smilingly.

"I happened to see some nice bellflowers on my way here. I knew that you like it so I brought it for you!" Song Jing said. Every word from that man reflected how well he understood about Xia Yaxin's preference. And the man had always felt a sense of achievement for that.

"Thank you!" Xia Yaxin smiled. The woman had

been feeling a sharp gaze following her around, and she tried her best to ignore it.

"All right, get in the car!" Song Jing said gentlemanly and he opened the car door for Xia Yaxin.

Xia Yaxin nodded and sat inside with her flowers.

After closing out the door after her, Song Jing went around the other side and entered the car. After that, he drove off.

Mu Haoyu saw everything from behind.

At the same time, he was making a foul expression.

"It is just some flowers, what's the point of being so happy about it?!" He sneered.

At that time, Jack heard him from behind and he said, "Of course, women generally like flowers..."

As Jack was halfway through, he saw Mu Haoyu's piercing gaze and he hurriedly sealed his lips.

He didn't say no nothing...

Nothing at all!!

Mu Haoyu stood there and looked towards the direction they left. He was glooming in a dark mood and Jack didn't dare to say anything.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

On the other side.

Song Jing was driving and he asked, "Are you hungry? Do you want to go get dinner?"

Xia Yaxin nodded cheerfully, "Sure!"

When Song Jing heard that, he smiled, "What do you feel like eating?"

"Hmm... Anything goes!" Xia Yaxin nodded. The woman pays attention to her food but she wasn't picky.

"All right, I shall make the decision!" Song Jing said right away.

Xia Yaxin nodded in agreement. After that, Song Jing drove to a restaurant.

Xia Yaxin had never come to this place before. It did not have a lavish furnishing but it looked very comfortable and clean.

"I heard that the homemade food over here is simply delicious, therefore I was thinking of trying it together with you. Okay?" Song Jing asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Yeah of course! And I thought you wanted to bring me for Western food!"

When Song Jing heard that, he simply chuckled, "If you want to eat that, let me bring you some other day!"

"No, I think it's pretty good over here!" Xia Yaxin said.

When Song Jing looked at Xia Yaxin's expression, he smiled and the two went inside.

It was just like what Song Jing said, the food was great.

The dishes were normal but the taste was excellent. And now Yaxin finally understand why there would be a crowd that likes homemade foods.

"How was it? How was the taste?" Song Jing asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "It is great, I don't even know there's a place like this!"

"I just heard it as well!" Song Jing answered.

Xia Yaxin simply smiled and continued with her food.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

At that time, Song Jing looked at Xia Yaxin and asked, "You still haven't heard anything about He Jingsheng?" The man asked.

Xia Yaxin nodded, "Yeah, nothing at all!"

Song Jing didn't let Xia Yaxin know that he was also actively looking for He Jingsheng. Not only that, he found out that there was another group that was looking for the man. Song Jing felt that it should be the hired hands of Mu Haoyu.

However, Song Jing didn't tell Xia Yaxin any of that.

The man simply nodded, "No matter what, you should be vigilant for the time being!"

Xia Yaxin nodded in agreement, "I know, I will do that!"

"Yeah!"

And so, the two of them enjoyed their dinner. After the meal, Song Jing sent Xia Yaxin home.

Just like yesterday, the moment they arrived, Mu Haoyu was waiting in Xia Yaxin's apartment's parking lot. When the man saw Xia Yaxin getting down from Song Jing's car carrying the bouquet of flowers, he was pissed off.

However, he tried his best to suppress it.

Xia Yaxin looked at Song Jing and said, "Thank

you, we are here. It's getting late now and I shall not be inviting you in!" Xia Yaxin stood outside the car and spoke through the car window.

Song Jing nodded cheerfully, "Just call me if you need anything!"

Xia Yaxin nodded and Song Jing drove away.

Xia Yaxin turned around and walked inside.

Mu Haoyu was still sitting in his car thinking about Xia Yaxin's cheerful expression earlier. And also, that disturbing flowers!

What just happened? Were they together already?

The moment he thought about that, the man was frustrated.

He simply pushed his car door open and got down.

"Xia Yaxin!" He called out to her.

Xia Yaxin was stunned and she turned her head back vigilantly. The moment she saw Mu Haoyu, she was taken aback.

"Why are you here?"

"Why can't I be here?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked back. The moment he saw the flowers she was carrying, his eyes dimmed. He was just desperate to throw it away.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



When Xia Yaxin saw how furious he was, she frowned, "Is anything the matter?"

"What do you mean? I was admitted in the hospital for you. You simply got discharged as you please and you never went back to the hospital to visit me. Xia Yaxin, is that how you repay your life savior?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

Those weren't the words he prepared to say. But he didn't know why those were the words that came out from his mouth.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was irritated as well, "And so are you here to find fault?!"

When Mu Haoyu saw Xia Yaxin's reaction, he frowned. The man had realized that he had said the wrong things. However, there was no way for him to take his words back.

He simply stared intently at Xia Yaxin. The man's eyes were filled with emotion.

"Forgive me, President Mu, I do not have a conscience. Let me apologize!" Xia Yaxin said.

Mu Haoyu's eyebrows knitted closely together.

"Do you need me to do any kind of compensation now?" Xia Yaxin continued to ask.

"Yes!" Mu Haoyu blurted out.

"What is it?" Xia Yaxin asked back.

At that time, Mu Haoyu walked slowly towards her and stared right into her eyes. His tall and huge built overshadowed her. After that, he stretched out his hand and grabbed her, "Are you together with Song Jing now?" He asked.

He said it in a very soft voice but the two of them could hear it clearly.

When Xia Yaxin heard that question, she was stunned and she asked Mu Haoyu right away, "President Mu, what is your intention for asking that?"

"I just want to know if the two of you are getting together!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and said.

"That is my privacy and I do not think I am obliged to tell you that!" Xia Yaxin said that. The woman didn't know what Mu Haoyu was trying to do.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"Xia Yaxin!!" Mu Haoyu fumed at her.

"President Mu, can you tell me what is your intention for asking that?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked.

"....."

The man simply stared right into her eyes and he didn't know what to say.

Xia Yaxin chuckled, "President Mu, it's getting late now. If you don't have anything important, I shall go up first!" After saying that, Xia Yaxin turned around and left.

Mu Haoyu stood there and watched as Xia Yaxin left. His eyebrows drew closer but he couldn't say anything.

The man was completely frustrated.

For the coming few days, Song Jing had picked Xia Yaxin to and back from work.

The two seemed to have a fun time chatting and laughing. They seemed to be very happy together.

After that, there were rumors starting in the company saying that Xia Yaxin got together with Song Jing. However, Xia Yaxin had never come forward to address it. The woman simply smiled when being asked. She was uninterested to entertain the rumors.

As Jack saw that Mu Haoyu hadn't been doing anything, the man was anxious for his boss' sake.

Mu Haoyu sat in the office and looked outside the window. The man was frowning and nobody knew what he was thinking.

At that time, Jack walked inside and saw Mu Haoyu's back view. He had always thought that the president was a guileful and shrewd man. As he was facing the window silently, it just looked as if he was planning something bad.

"President Mu!" Jack greeted the man and delivered a piece of document, "This is the inventory list for this month." After that, he placed it on his desk.

"Ok." Mu Haoyu simply acknowledged him and said no more.

Jack stood there waiting. He didn't know if he should leave or not.

The man knew that his president Mu was unhappy because of Xia Yaxin. However, the boss simply did nothing and there was just nothing the little assistant could do.

Finally, the assistant went out helplessly.

Mu Haoyu stayed in his office until nighttime.

At that time, his phone rang.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Mu Haoyu saw the number, he accepted the call.

"Grandma!"

"Haoyu, where are you?" The grandmother asked.

"I am in the office!"

"Working overtime?" She asked.

Mu Haoyu was stunned for a moment and he said, "Yeah, there's still something to handle!"

"Me and your parents are eating in the Red House, hurry and come over!" The grandmother said.

"No, grandma. You guys go on ahead!"

When grandma Mu heard that, she frowned and said, "Hurry and come over, bring Yaxin as well! It has been a long while since I last saw her!"

Mu Haoyu was stunned. Before he rejected the woman, he seemed to recall something and then he said, "All right then, I'll give her a call."

"Okay, grandma will be waiting for your call!" After saying that, they ended the call.

At that time, Mu Haoyu sat on his chair and spun his phone. He had been sitting in the office for one whole day. Finally, the man seemed to have regained some vigor.

After contemplating for some time, Mu Haoyu took up his phone and called Xia Yaxin.

The woman picked up after a long time.

"Hello, I am Xia Yaxin!"

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he was shocked to realize that he was excited and even nervous.

Damn it!

"Xia Yaxin, where are you now?" Mu Haoyu asked directly.

When Xia Yaxin found out that it was Mu Haoyu calling, she was stunned and she answered, "I am eating outside. What's the matter?"

"Eating? With who? Song Jing?" Mu Haoyu bombarded her with questions.

"Is anything the matter?"

"Grandma wants to see you!" Mu Haoyu had no other choice but to use his grandmother as a front.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

The moment Xia Yaxin heard that, she was quiet for a few seconds. After that she said in a gentler tone, "Help me to tell grandma that I don't have the time today. I will be visiting her some other day!"

"You don't have time but you are..."

"Excuse me but I am busy. See you!" After saying that, the call was hung up right away.

When Mu Haoyu heard the silent beep in his phone, he almost erupted in anger.

The man almost slammed his phone on the floor!

Damn it!

Xia Yaxin didn't give him any face at all!

The moment he thought that she was having dinner with Song Jing, he felt as if a thousand ants were crawling in his heart. He just couldn't be restful.

The man was helpless and he took up his phone and called his grandmother.

"Grandma, I'm afraid that she won't be joining you. She asked me to tell you that she will be visiting you some other day!" Mu Haoyu said.

When the grandmother heard that, she said, "Did you have quarreled with Yaxin?"

Mu Haoyu frowned. Was that even considered a

quarrel?

He was silent and he didn't say anything.

At that time, the grandmother continued, "Haoyu, let me tell you this: no matter what, I have already decided on Yaxin as my granddaughter in law. I don't care if you coax her, trick her, or kidnap her, you must bring her home!"

"....."

When Mu Zhen told him the same things few years back, the man was repelled by the idea. However, now that the grandmother said the exact same thing, and even forcing it on him. He did not feel repelled at all...

"Got it, grandma!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Haoyu, this old woman is telling you this. Maybe you haven't realized it yet. But if you were to realize when you lose her, it will be too late and there's nothing you can do but regret!" The grandmother said.

Her words made Mu Haoyu's heart skipped a beat. The man answered her, "Got it!"

The grandma decided to leave him alone and she said, "Then how about you? Are you coming here to join us?"

"I still have something to do in the company. I will not be going. You guys go on ahead!" Mu Haoyu



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

said.

The old woman didn't continue to pressure him, "All right then, bye bye!"

After that, she hung up the call.

Mu Haoyu sat there thinking hard. The man's mind was jumbled up and he didn't know what to do.

That was a truly frustrating feeling.

At that time, the door was banged opened violently.

Jack barged inside and he didn't even knock.

Mu Haoyu frowned in irk regarding his behavior and he glared furiously at him.

The man was in a bad mood and now Jack would be the victim soon.

Although Jack was fearful of the man's glare, he couldn't care at that moment and he dashed forward, "President Mu, we are in trouble!" Jack said.

As Mu Haoyu looked at him, his face was glooming and he enunciated, "Yes, exactly. You are in trouble!"

"....."

Jack swallowed the lump in his throat and

continued, "President Mu, forgive my intrusion. Trust me, it is all for the sake of your happiness!" The man said in an impeachable attitude.

"You better make my time worth it. Otherwise, you will have some trouble with your future 'happiness'!"

"....."

Damn it, president Mu is just too intimidating!

But Jack continued, "I heard that this very night, Song Jing, Miss Xia and her family will be eating in the Red House. Don't you think that this look like a family dinner for engagement!?" Jack said nervously. The man was obviously more distressed than his boss.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his eyes widened in shock. He turned over to the man and got up his chair, "What did you say?"

"I said that Miss Xia, Song Jing and her family will be having dinner in the Red House. And it seemed to be pretty formal. Do you think..." Jack didn't finish his sentence. But his meaning was conveyed.

The man stared at Mu Haoyu with anticipation, hoping that he would make a decision or a respond.

Mu Haoyu's eyebrows knitted closely and he started to recall how nervous Xia Yaxin was hanging up on him earlier. Was that the reason?

When he thought about that, colors left his face.

"Sir, I know that you like Miss Xia. However, you hadn't been taking any action for the past few days. On the other hand, Song Jing had been courting after her aggressively. If you were to continue like this, Miss Xia would soon be the wife of the president for Payne. And you, will soon be receiving her wedding invitation card..." Jack said.

Right after he finished the last sentence, Mu Haoyu's laser gaze shot on him.

But Jack wasn't fearful anymore, he had finally spoke in his mind. If Xia Yaxin were to really get together with Song Jing and Mu Haoyu regrets about it, then all the office workers will have a

tough time in the future.

"I... I am speaking the truth. I can tell that Miss Xia has feelings towards you. But now the two of you are like a couple that quarreled with each other. Every woman is the same, you must make sure to coax them. And if you just do that, you will be fine. However, if you still don't want to take any action, I'm afraid that you won't have any chance at all!" Jack said. He was ready to 'sacrifice' himself, and it was better to live every day in fright if things went south.

Right after Jack said that, Mu Haoyu hurried out from behind his desk. Jack was frightened.

At that time, Mu Haoyu's face was black as the bottom of the lid and he said, "Go and book a bouquet of flowers for me!"

Jack was stunned, "Sir, what do you..."

"I want nine hundred and ninety-nine stalk of champagne roses!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

Jack was stunned and he couldn't help but exclaimed with a thumbs up, "Nice!"

"Help me to send it to the Red House, Xia Yaxin's room!" Mu Haoyu enunciated.

After hearing that, Jack nodded and smiled, "Sure thing, sir! Rest assured, I will definitely send it on time!" Jack cheered and he will make sure to deliver it at the perfect timing.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

At that time, Mu Haoyu's eyes lit up and he took his car keys and dashed out the company.

Right after he got in the car, his phone rang.

As Mu Haoyu saw the number, he answered it right away.

"Haoyu, guess who I saw in the Red House?" His grandmother said.

Mu Haoyu's lips curled up and he recalled that his family was there as well. What a coincidence.

"Grandma, please wait for me over there. I will be going shortly!" After that, Mu Haoyu wasted no time and he hung up the call immediately.

The grandmother was stunned for a while. But as she thought that Mu Haoyu will be coming over, she rested her heart.

Mu Haoyu started his car and drove to the restaurant as fast as possible.

All the man could think of was what Jack and his grandmother told him.

There are things that one would just regret for the rest of their life if they were to miss them.

At that very moment, the dark clouds in his heart cleared up.

No matter what, he would make sure to sabotage

their plans for the night!

As he was thinking about that, he accelerated.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Red House.

It was a high-class Western restaurant.

The place had private rooms for their guests and they had a classy and pleasing atmosphere.

Xia Yaxin, Song Jing and the Xia husband and wife were eating in their private room.

"Song Jing, thank you for escorting Yaxin for the past few days!" Xu Weiyin looked at Song Jing and said.

When Song Jing heard that, he smiled politely, "Auntie, that is my pleasure and also what I should do. As long as Yaxin is safe, I can be restful!" Song Jing said.

His every sentence and word pleased Xu Weiyin.

The mother was just getting more and more satisfied with Song Jing.

Xia Tian looked at Song Jing and said, "We shouldn't have troubled you on that and you aren't obliged to do it as well. However, we are just happy to hear that from you!"

Xia Tian's words were sincere and it made Song Jing happy.

"We had always been eating at home and we hadn't been having anything good. Let's enjoy to our heart's content today. Song Jing, you don't

need to be so reserved when you come over next time and you don't have to bring any gifts!" Xu Weiyin looked at Song Jing and smiled.

Whenever Song Jing go over, the man would make sure to bring bags of goods. Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian were appreciative but they hoped he could be more at ease.

Song Jing smiled and said, "That is just a small gesture of appreciation. Uncle, auntie, please don't worry about it!"

"Okay, don't need to be so reserved. Do you want to drink with us?" Xia Tian suggested.

"Sure!" Song Jing answered.

Xia Yaxin sat on her seat and looked at her family. She was silent.

Although they had gathered because of her, but she couldn't find an opportunity to join their conversation.

She lifted her glass and joined them for a toast.

Right after she lowered her glass, Xu Weiyin looked at Song Jing and said, "Song Jing, are your parents still in London?"

When Song Jing heard that, he nodded, "Yeah!"

"Do they have any planning to come here? Just so that we can invite them for a dinner. We shall see



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



what kind of family could bring up such an excellent man!" Xu Weiyin said smilingly.

"Mom, Song Jing's parents are staying there permanently. I don't think they will be coming back!" Xia Yaxin said.

When she heard the mother's conversation with Song Jing, she seemed to catch on something. Xia Yaxin said that to discourage her mother.

When Xu Weiyin heard that, she was stunned.

After that, she stared at Song Jing and asked, "Really?"

Song Jing nodded in agreement, "But if I were to marry here, they would definitely come back!" Song Jing was sure about that.

When Xu Weiyin heard that, she smiled happily, "Then do you have any plans to get married soon?"

Right after Xu Weiyin said that, Song Jing looked over to Xia Yaxin's direction.

Actually, everyone knew his intention and feelings.

But nobody said it out loud.

"I am not sure about that. But as long as the other person agrees to it, I am more than happy to marry her right away!" Song Jing said.

When Xu Weiyin heard Song Jing saying that while looking at Xia Yaxin, the mother was aware that she was in the same page as Song Jing.

"Hearing that, I assume you must have someone you like?" Xu Weiyin asked smilingly.

When Song Jing heard that, he simply smiled and did not deny.

At that moment, the man longed to tell the parents that he will be taking good care of Xia Yaxin and he wished that they could give him her hands. However, he still hadn't gotten Xia Yaxin's approval and he didn't dare to do that.

"Do you mind to tell auntie, who this lucky girl might be?" Xu Weiyin asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she frowned, "Mom!"



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"Do you mind to tell auntie, who this lucky girl might be?" Xu Weiyin asked.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she frowned, "Mom!"

"Is there any problem with mom asking that? Mum was just curious about which lucky girl manage to capture the heart of a man as excellent as Song Jing!" Xu Weiyin said. The woman was completely pleased with Song Jing being her son in law.

Xia Yaxin, "....."

Xia Yaxin sat there listening to their topic of conversation and she was feeling awkward and uncomfortable. She didn't know how to respond to it.

"This is his privacy, stop pestering him!" Xia Yaxin said.

"How can this be considered a privacy? Song Jing will be marrying sooner or later and mom will be knowing that too! Isn't that right, Song Jing?" Xu Weiyin looked at Song Jing and said.

Song Jing simply sat there and nodded hurriedly, "Yes!"

"Then do you mind to tell me who is it?" Xu Weiyin asked again. The woman was excited to finally hear it from Song Jing.

Xia Yaxin was so awkward and she felt a strong need to excuse herself to go to the washroom.

Before she opens her mouth, the door to their room was knocked and a waiter opened the door.

"May I ask who is Miss Xia?" The waiter asked.

Xia Yaxin was sitting inside. The moment she heard the waiter, she answered, "Over here!"

After that, the waiter waved outside and a group of waiters entered the room. Everyone was carrying a bouquet of flowers and they put it down to every available space inside.

When Xu Weiyin and Xia Yaxin saw that, they were completely stupefied.

Song Jing's eyebrows knitted closely as the men were doing their job.

"You guys..." Xia Yaxin stared at them. At that time, one of the waiters walked forward, "This is for Miss Xia, a total of nine hundred and ninety-nine roses!"

999...

Xia Yaxin was still taken aback.

At that time, the waiter passed the bouquet of champagne rose on his hand to Xia Yaxin, "This one as well!"

"That..." Xia Yaxin looked at the flowers and said, "These... Who is the sender!?"



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

"Umm, the sender didn't say anything!" The waiter said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she was stunned and she continued, "All right then, thank you!" Xia Yaxin said smilingly.

The waiter nodded politely and said, "You are most welcome!" After that, the man left the room and closed the door after him.

Xia Yaxin held the flowers and she was stunned. This felt like something Mu Haoyu would do!

Outside.

The moment Mu Haoyu reached the restaurant, he saw that his grandmother was already waiting for him.

"Haoyu, do you know that Yaxin, her family and that Song fellow are eating here!?" The moment she saw Mu Haoyu, the grandmother asked immediately.

"I know!"

"Did you quarrel with Yaxin? I don't care now, if anyone else were to get my Yaxin, you can find a new grandma for yourself!" The old woman said.

Grandma Mu's affection towards Xia Yaxin had exceeded that to his own grandson.

"Grandma, if you say that, I will be jealous!" Mu

Haoyu chuckled.

"And you still have the mood for jokes! Let this old woman warn you, you losing a wife is bad enough, but do you want to lose against that Song Jing?! Haoyu, do you want to stay a loser for the rest of your life!?" The grandmother said that. She was 'experienced' in riling her grandson.

That was because the woman knew his grandson well.

At that time, Mu Haoyu looked at his family and said, "Grandma, rest assured, I will not lose this battle!" After saying that, the man smiled confidently, "Grandma, dad, mom, enjoy your food, I will be going in!"

"Going in?" The grandmother stared at him and asked.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Mu Haoyu raised his eyebrows and walked towards Xia Yaxin's room.

As the grandmother watched him leaving, she couldn't help but exclaimed, "Such class, as expected from my grandson!"

Mu Zhen, "....."

Madam Mu, "....."

"Mum, is that appropriate?" Madam Mu stared at the grandmother and asked.

When the grandmother heard that, she showed the same expression as Mu Haoyu, "Why isn't it appropriate? This is the right way to get a wife! When Mu Zhen courted after you, wasn't he crazier than this?!"

When Madam Mu heard that, she was stunned. She looked over at Mu Zhen and both of them broke into a laughter.

The family was always so merry and joyous together.

In Xia Yaxin's room.

Xu Weiying was talking to Xia Yaxin, "Who is the sender?"

What a grandeur!

When Xia Yaxin was still contemplating, their door

was pushed opened. Mu Haoyu appeared 'gallantly' by the doorstep.

"It's me!"

When they heard that voice, everyone turned their head towards the door.

Mu Haoyu was smiling and he walked right towards Xia Yaxin.

"Forgive me for my sudden intrusion, my dearest father and mother in law!" Mu Haoyu said that and his glowing vibe charmed the crowd.

The moment Xia Yaxin saw the man, she frowned. So it was really him!

Xia Tian and Xu Weiying was stunned as well. The parents stared at Mu Haoyu and was perplexed by his sudden appearance.

"Why are you here?" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu and asked. The woman was still holding the bouquet of roses.

At that time, Mu Haoyu looked back at her. The woman was holding the champagne rose on her thigh. The rose was a great contrast with her snow-white skin. It was a great accessory to her temperament.

Mu Haoyu took out a stalk of rose from her bouquet and smelled it gracefully, after that he stared at Xia Yaxin and said, "Of course it's to



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

bring you these flowers!"

Xia Yaxin frowned and she didn't know what he was trying to do.

"How was it? Do you like it?" Mu Haoyu asked.

"What are you trying to do?" Xia Yaxin asked in a low voice.

Mu Haoyu simply smiled mysteriously, "I'm here to look for you. I want to tell you something!"

"But I am busy right now!" Xia Yaxin said.

As Song Jing looked at their interaction, his expression changed. However, the man remained confident and seated calmly.

Xu Weiyin looked at the two as well. She knew she couldn't afford to offend Mu Haoyu and she had no intention to offend him as well. However, as she saw his gesture, she couldn't help but said, "President Mu... You have already divorced Yaxin. If you were to greet us like that, others might misunderstand!" Xu Weiyin smiled awkwardly.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, he wasn't offended nor upset. The man simply looked at the parents and his lips curled up, "Hence, I came to inform you all officially that I will be remarrying Yaxin!" After that, he placed his arms on Xia Yaxin's shoulders, announcing his ownership.

Once he said that, the crowd was gasping in

shock.

Even Xia Yaxin was stupefied. She turned around and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Mu Haoyu, what nonsense are you saying? What do you want?"

"Yaxin, you... Is he telling the truth?" Xu Weiyin stared at her and asked. The woman was in disbelief.

"Mum..." Right before Xia Yaxin wanted to explain, Mu Haoyu interrupted her.

"Of course it's true!" Mu Haoyu said.

"Stop fooling around!" Xia Yaxin said, "This is not a matter of joke!"

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he reserved his thuggish smile and looked at her in a serious demeanor, "I am not fooling around and nor am I joking. I am serious!"



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin, he reserved his thuggish smile and looked at her in a serious demeanor, "I am not fooling around and nor am I joking. I am serious!"

Xia Yaxin stared at the man and her brain froze. She didn't know what to do.

Mu Haoyu's change was too abrupt and she just couldn't respond to that.

"My dearest father and mother in law, please let me borrow Yaxin for a while!" After saying that, she didn't wait for their approval and he dragged Xia Yaxin outside.

"Hey, Mu Haoyu..." Xia Yaxin wanted to protest but she wasn't given the chance. Mu Haoyu had grab hold of her domineeringly.

Right before they left, Song Jing stood up and grabbed Mu Haoyu's arm.

When Mu Haoyu felt that strong grip, he frowned and turned his head back. When he saw Song Jing, his eyebrows knitted closely.

"President Mu, don't do to others what you don't want others to do to you!" Song Jing stared at Mu Haoyu and enunciated.

When Mu Haoyu heard that, his lips curled up boldly, "President Song, you don't have to blabber around with me. I prefer to speak straightforwardly!" Mu Haoyu said rudely.

When Song Jing heard that, his expression changed and he glared at Mu Haoyu, "All right then. Before you bring her away, shouldn't you get her approval?"

When he said that, Mu Haoyu grinned dauntingly, "Song Jing, don't compare yourself with me. You have your ways and I have my own ways. I am not bringing you away and so you should just shut up!" Mu Haoyu said overbearingly.

Right that time, he wouldn't be showing face to anyone or letting anyone stop him from bringing Xia Yaxin away.

The man was determined to leave with Xia Yaxin but Song Jing was grabbing on him and refused to let go.

After that, Mu Haoyu turned his head over and glared at Song Jing balefully, "Song Jing, you have your right to court after her but you don't have the right to stop me. Today, I must bring her away!" After saying that, he flung Song Jing's hand away and dragged Xia Yaxin outside.

When Xia Yaxin saw that the two men were about to clash, she wanted to stop them. But before she could even do that, she was violently dragged out the room by Mu Haoyu.

When Xu Weiyin and Xia Tian saw that, they hurriedly got up and chased after them.

"Mu Haoyu..."



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

At that time, grandma Mu walked in from outside and the woman was smiling, "Oh dear, my family in-law, what a coincidence to meet you guys here..."

The old woman appeared in their room suddenly.

Although she had retired from the company for a long time, she was still very respected in the business world. Everyone was treating her with respect and dignity.

When Xu Weiyin saw her, she had no choice but to smile back manneredly, "Grandma Mu..."

"Haoyu has something to talk with Yaxin and he will be sending her home later. Don't worry. Coincidentally, I have something to talk to you as well... It has been a while and let's catch up!" The old woman said.

Xu Weiyin couldn't argue to that and she was just unable to speak her mind.

Song Jing stood there and watched them. The man's expression showed that he was greatly frustrated.

Mu Haoyu hadn't been doing anything but he appeared all of a sudden and brought Xia Yaxin away. The man had just challenged his dignity!

Song Jing couldn't tolerate and stomach that.

On the other side.

Mu Haoyu grabbed Xia Yaxin's hand and exited the restaurant.

Xia Yaxin was still holding the bouquet of flowers and the two of them were a striking view in the restaurant. Almost everyone in the restaurant looked at them curiously.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

Xia Yaxin was still holding the bouquet of flowers and the two of them were a striking view in the restaurant. Almost everyone in the restaurant looked at them curiously.

Mu Haoyu didn't care at all and he dragged Xia Yaxin out of the place.

"Mu Haoyu, slow down, where are you bringing me!?" Xia Yaxin said in frustration. She had no idea what he was trying to do.

"A place where we can talk!" Mu Haoyu answered without turning his head. He dragged Xia Yaxin all the way to the exit and then to his car. He opened his car and Xia Yaxin struggled. She didn't want to get inside and she stared at him, waiting for an explanation. However, Mu Haoyu simply shoved her inside.

Even if Xia Yaxin wanted to protest, she had no way to do it.

On the other hand, the woman was also curious about what Mu Haoyu wanted to do with her by creating such a ruckus!

Mu Haoyu walked to the other side of his car, opened the door and sat inside. After that, he simply drove away.

Xia Yaxin glanced over at Mu Haoyu, the woman kept her lips sealed and waited for the man to speak.

Finally, after half an hour's drive, they parked at a quiet place.

At that time, Xia Yaxin turned her head over and looked at Mu Haoyu, "Mu Haoyu, you had blabbered nonsense in front of others and dragged me out against my will. Shouldn't you give me some explanation now?!" Xia Yaxin stared at Mu Haoyu furiously.

When the man was speaking in their dining room, she could tell that her mother was displeased.

When Mu Haoyu heard Xia Yaxin and observed her disinterested attitude, the man was irritated but he couldn't say anything in return.

He simply looked at her and took the flowers from her and put it at the back seat. After that he said charmingly, "Follow me!"

Xia Yaxin frowned as she watched him opening his car door and exited the car. After that, the woman followed after him.

At that hour, there was no one else on the beach.

As the sea breeze was blowing gently, it gave a very comfortable feeling.

Mu Haoyu parked his car by the side and walked on the beach. Xia Yaxin followed after him.

"Are you doing all that to bring me here, to watch the sea with you in the middle of the night?!" Xia



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.



Yaxin stared at the man in disbelief.

Mu Haoyu straightened his back. His chin was tensed and his eyebrows lowered faintly. The man was looking to the distance and he seemed to be in deep thoughts.

Xia Yaxin stood quietly beside him and she did not rush the man. The woman seemed to be enjoying the breeze while waiting for an explanation from Mu Haoyu.

Finally, Mu Haoyu drew a big breath to calm himself, and then he turned over and looked at Xia Yaxin.

The man seemed to have mustered up his courage to speak.

"Xia Yaxin..." He stared right into her eyes.

"Hmm?" Xia Yaxin responded and she looked back at him.

"Didn't you always ask me 'why'?" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked.

Xia Yaxin blinked and stared at the man. When she saw how serious he was, she felt a strong sense of nervousness.

"Let me tell you right now!" Mu Haoyu said as he stared into Xia Yaxin's eyes. The man's eyes were gleaming with sincerity.

The man had always presented himself with a cool and uncaring attitude. Now, the man was showing her his most solemn expression and sincerest attitude.

"What?" Xia Yaxin stared at him and asked. She had no idea what he wanted to say.

Mu Haoyu seemed to have made up his mind and he said, "I know that I had wronged you two years ago. Therefore, two years later, right here right now, I have my karma. I like you, I fell in love with you and I can't leave you anymore. Therefore, I can't allow you to be together with Song Jing!" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated. Even when he was confessing his love, his tone was filled with great confidence and domineer.



**ClipperYT**  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she stood grounded and was at loss of words.

She was even doubting that she had heard the man wrongly.

She looked at the man standing before her and his voice was resounding in her ears. She knew that she wasn't mistaken.

Her long eyelashes were flickering. She stared intently at Mu Haoyu and wanted to know if the man was making another joke.

After considering for a moment, Xia Yaxin said calmly, "Mu Haoyu, this is not funny!"

"I am not joking, I am serious!" Mu Haoyu answered nervously.

"I have wanted to tell you this when we were in the hospital that time. But I didn't know how to speak my mind because I wasn't sure if this is love. Therefore, I said I wanted you. It is true that I wanted you, but I wanted your heart more. Xia Yaxin, do you understand!?" Mu Haoyu stared at the woman and explained carefully, as if the man was afraid that she wouldn't believe him.

There hadn't been a time that he wanted someone to trust him so much.

Xia Yaxin was completely stupefied.

She stared at Mu Haoyu and she seemed to be

discerning whether he was speaking the truth.

But she just couldn't tell.

As Mu Haoyu saw that Xia Yaxin kept quiet and simply looked back at him, he pondered for a moment and breathed a huge breath of relief. The man realized that it wasn't that difficult to be honest.

At least, he was relaxed that very moment.

It felt much better than to hold it in.

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin with his gleaming eyes and he said slowly, "Xia Yaxin, I do not know what love is. At least, not before meeting you. And I don't know how to explain myself or explain my feelings. I was simply selfishly wanted to get what I want. Be it in business or in relationship, I have always wanted to be in control and do something profiting to myself. I had always thought that I will be like this. However, your appearance changed everything..."

"When I saw you getting hurt, I wanted to protect you. When I see you in danger, I am willing to risk everything to protect you. When I see you being with another man, I will have anxiety... Even right this moment, I don't know if it is Love. However, there is one thing that I am very sure off, that I do not like you being together with Song Jing. I can't stand you being with another man at all. And I want you to be together with me!" Mu Haoyu stared at Xia Yaxin and enunciated every word. His



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

eyes were sparkling like the star in the dark night.

Every word he said was his true feelings.

Although some words were inappropriate, it accurately expressed his true and honest thoughts. The man was like that!

Xia Yaxin stood facing the man. She didn't know why but she believed in the man standing before her.

Although her rationality was telling her not to believe him, do not ever believe him... But her heart believed.

Because she knew that a person as arrogant as Mu Haoyu would not be bothered to lie.

Xia Yaxin was moved by his words.

Not only that, ever since he risked his life to save her, Xia Yaxin had felt it. However, if the man didn't give his word of confirmation, she would never believe mere feelings.

She looked at him and she was quiet for a long time, not knowing what to say.

At that very moment, she was overwhelmed with emotions.

"Therefore, please give me a chance. I will know how long this relationship will last, but I will try my best to treasure it!" Mu Haoyu looked at her and

spoke sincerely.

As the man said that, Xia Yaxin stared at him for a long while before coming back to her senses.



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

As the man said that, Xia Yaxin stared at him for a long while before coming back to her senses.

As Mu Haoyu got no response from Xia Yaxin, and the woman simply stared at him quietly, the man was just anxious. He looked at her and asked, "Xia Yaxin, have you gotten dumber?"

Xia Yaxin, "..."

Her face twitched a little and she couldn't help but ask back, "Mu Haoyu, was that a confession?"

"You couldn't understand it?"

"Would anyone confess like that?" Xia Yaxin frowned and asked back. Any other man would be coaxing and saying good words. And there was Mu Haoyu, domineering as always.

"Then how should I do it? Teach me!" Mu Haoyu said.

"At the very least, if you want to confess your love, shouldn't you humble yourself and appeal to me?!" Xia Yaxin said that. The moment she imagined Mu Haoyu making an emotional appeal, she was secretly a little smug!

Mu Haoyu frowned, "Appeal? Why should I do that?"

"Aren't you afraid that with you doing it so blatantly, I would reject you?" Xia Yaxin raised an eyebrow and her lips curled up mirthfully.

"You dare!?" Mu Haoyu said. If the woman dares to reject him, he would strangle her to death!

The man had never confessed before. And he wouldn't take no for an answer. How could that woman reject him!?

"Why not? You are the one confessing, not me!" Xia Yaxin said indifferently. The woman raised her eyebrows playfully and she was naughty yet adorable.

It was rare for Xia Yaxin to show that kind of expression. Be it in the company or anywhere else, she had always carried herself seriously, confidently and with intelligence. Now that she showed a playful side of hers, Mu Haoyu's heart skipped a beat.

He walked a step forward and wrapped his arms around Xia Yaxin's waist. Xia Yaxin was stunned and she raised her eyes to look at Mu Haoyu.

At that very moment, as the two of them looked at each other, there was a magical feeling growing in them.

"If you dare to reject me, I will make you mine right here right now!" Mu Haoyu looked at her and said.

Xia Yaxin, "... President Mu, are you resorting to violence?"

"If violence can make you concede, I will do that!" Mu Haoyu said.



Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.

After hearing that, Xia Yaxin gave him a look of disdain.

Mu Haoyu laughed. Xia Yaxin knew that the man was joking. But it was her first time seeing him laughing like that.

The woman lowered her eyes.

At that time, Mu Haoyu stared at her and say, "Xia Yaxin..."

"Hmm?"

"Are you really rejecting me?!" Mu Haoyu stared at her and asked. To be honest, the man was unconfident at all. Because Xia Yaxin was not like any other woman.

If it was another woman, the man wouldn't doubt himself. But when it comes to Xia Yaxin... He was just clueless.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she looked at him and chuckled, "Why? Even you can be so unconfident?"

"It's not that I am not confident, but you are just an odd woman!" Mu Haoyu said.

When Xia Yaxin heard that, she raised an eyebrow, "Really? If that's the case why do you like me?"

Mu Haoyu looked at Xia Yaxin's expression and he said, "Xia Yaxin, are you being conceited and taunting me?"

"What if I am?"

At that moment, Mu Haoyu hugged her closer and tighter, "Don't challenge my patience. Otherwise, I don't know what I'll do!"

Xia Yaxin, "....."

Mu Haoyu's confession was one-of-a-kind indeed.

"All right then, I will not be challenging your patience!" Xia Yaxin cheered.

"So, you accepted!?" Mu Haoyu looked at the woman and he was elated.

Xia Yaxin shook her head hurriedly and Mu Haoyu's face gloomed right away, "What do you mean?"



ClipperYT  
CHANNEL

Activate Windows  
Go to Settings to activate Windows.